

# COIN AUCTION

*OPEN TO THE PUBLIC*

## THE CAL ORTON COLLECTION SALE

of

Gold and Silver Coins, Gold and Silver Bars of the U. S. A. and the World  
Special Russian Collection of Gold and Silver Coins, Medals  
and Orders and Decorations

FEBRUARY 26, 27, 28, MARCH 1, 1973

7 P. M. Nightly

at the WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL  
4th Floor — Barron's Suite

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY

FEB 2 1973



**SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.**

25 West 45 Street, Room 1200  
New York, N. Y. 10036

Tel.: (212) 687-3145 Cables: NUMATICS, NEWYORK  
Telex: WUI 62498



*Public Coin Auction*

**PROFESSOR CAL ORTON COLLECTION**

500 Gold and 1500 Silver and Copper Coins of the U. S. A. and the World,

Artifacts, Gold and Silver Bars

Gold and Enamel Orders of Russia — Dating back to 1812

Interesting Coins from Russia, Brazil, Columbia, England, Germany, Japan

U. S. Minor Proofs

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL

Park Avenue at 50th Street

New York, N. Y.

4th Floor — Barron's Suite

**FEBRUARY 26, 27, 28, MARCH 1, 1973**

7 P. M. Nightly

**Lots 1 - 535 — February 26, 1973 — 7 P. M. — The Gold & Platinum Session**

Ancient Gold Coins; Indo Greek; **U. S. Gold**, Canada Gold; **Brazil Gold**;  
**Columbia**; Odd and Curious Gold of Africa, South America, Asia, especially Ashanti;  
Crusaders, India, Japan, Siam, **England**, **Russia**, Judaica

**Lots 536 - 1067 — February 27, 1973 — 7 P. M. — The Ancient and U. S. Session**

Ancient Greek (especially Syria) **U. S. Bars** — U. S. Silver & Copper  
U. S. Tokens — U. S. Medals

**Lots 1068 - 1592 — February 28, 1973 — 7 P. M.**

Canada Sets — Mexico — Sunken Treasure — West Indies — Central & South America  
**Brazil**, Asia, Europe, Austria to Greece — especially **Germany & Great Britain**

**Lots 1593 - 1943 — March 1, 1973 — 7 P. M. — The Russian Session**

Including Russian decorations, also Spain, Medals, Proofsets, and a  
Collection of German & Austrian Talers

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, *Auctioneer*

**SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.**

25 West 45 Street, Room 1200

New York, N. Y. 10036

Tel.: (212) 687-3145 Cables: NUMATICS, NEWYORK

Telex: WUI 62498



## DELIVERY OF LOTS AND PAYMENT

Lots purchased by buyers in the auction may be picked up after 12 noon on each day following the auction session or from Friday, March 2 on, and **should be paid for at "pick up time."** This auction is a cash auction and room buyers should settle upon receipt of their merchandise.

The office is open from 10-5 P. M. Those bidding by mail will have their invoices shipped after March 8th, and will receive their purchases upon payment for same.

## VIEWING

Lots will be on view from 10 A. M.-4 P. M. from Monday, February 19, 1973 till the day of the sale, including Saturday, February 24, 1973. Also, lots are on view on the days of the sale. **No coins shown at the Waldorf Astoria.**

## BIDDING

**WE RECOMMEND SENDING BIDS BY AIRMAIL.** We often receive bids many weeks after the sale when they are sent seamount. Seamount takes a minimum of 3 weeks! **AIRMAIL** from Europe averages 6 days; from California 3 days. Bids can be telephoned before the sale, and a **TELEX** or **CABLE** from overseas is guaranteed to arrive immediately on our machine if the circuits are not busy. Our **TELEX** number is **WUI 62498**. Our **CABLE** address is **NUMATICS, NEW YORK**.

**All Coins Have Been Catalogued By Hans M. F. Schulman**

## BID GENEROUSLY

If you are a bidder for the first time and you are not familiar with our special way of representing you, please read this carefully. We buy for you at the **LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICE**. For example, if you bid \$1000 on a \$100 lot because you want to be sure to obtain it, and the firm has only a mailbid of \$50, we will start the bidding for you at \$55 (just 10% over the highest bid received), and if there are no roombidders competing against you, you will obtain the lot for \$55.

**SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.** has run coin auctions in New York since 1940 and has a very large mailbid following based on the above mentioned system. Join the many satisfied bidders and bid generously.

**! ATTENTION !**

**MAIL BIDDERS**

**! ACHTUNG !**

If you are bidding in the last week **YOU MUST SEND YOUR BIDS SPECIAL DELIVERY OR EXPRESS (EILSENDUNG-ENTREGA ESPECIAL)**. **DON'T FORGET.**



# PUBLIC COIN AUCTION

## PROFESSOR CAL ORTON COLLECTION

### INDEX

Lots		Lots	
1 – 32	Ancient Gold Coins	761 – 771	U. S. Colonial
33 – 47	Indo Greek	772 – 794	U. S. Copper cents and 2 cents
49 – 180	<b>U. S. A. Gold</b>	795 – 888	U. S. 3 cent, 5 cent nickel and half dimes
48 –	<b>Axum</b>	889 – 977	<b>U. S. 10, 20, 25, 50c., \$1</b>
181 – 186	Canada	978 – 1025	U. S. Proofsets
106A – B	<b>Sunken Treasure</b>	1026 – 1067	U. S. Tokens
187 – 194	Mexico, Bolivia	1068 – 1069H	<b>Canada Rarities</b>
195	The Rare Dutch 6 Guilders of Brazil	1070 – 1073	Hawaii – Philippines
195 – 225	<b>Brazil</b>	1074 – 1123	Mexico
214 – 215	<b>Brazil Bars</b>	1124 – 1136	West Indies
225 – 262	Chile – Colombia	1137 – 1158	Central America
263	<b>PLATINUM</b>	1159 – 1170	Argentina – Bolivia
264 – 272	Costa Rica – Peru	1171	<b>The Rarity of the Dutch Occupation of Brazil</b>
273 – 280	<b>Ashanti</b>	1172 – 1264	<b>Brazil Rarities</b>
281 – 289	Africa	1265 – 1293	South American rarities, including Colombia – Peru
290 – 293	Crusaders	1294 – 1303	Africa
294 – 372	Asia	1304 – 1343	Asia incl. <b>Japan</b>
334 – 347	<b>Japan</b>	1344 – 1345	Australia
373 – 376	Australia – Easter Island	1346 – 1400	Europe (Austria–France)
377 – 396	Albania – Austria – France	1401 – 1534	<b>Germany</b>
397 – 398	<b>PLATINUM</b>	1535 – 1591	<b>Great Britain, includes Gold specimen sets. Many rarities</b>
399 – 404	Germany	1592 – 1636	Greece – Hungary – Italy – Netherlands – Poland – Portugal – Romania
405 – 454	<b>Great Britain</b> (see also under 1577, 1579)		
455	<b>PLATINUM</b>		
456 – 462	Greece – Netherlands – Poland		
463 – 505	<b>RUSSIA – GOLD &amp; PLATINUM</b>		
506A – 510	Spanish Sunken Treasure		
511 – 513	Spanish Gold		
514 – 523	<b>SPANISH PLATINUM</b>		
524 – 533	Turkey		
534 – 535	Judaica		
<b>ANCIENT &amp; U. S. SILVER &amp; COPPER</b>		<b>THE RUSSIAN SESSION</b>	
536 – 689	Greek Coins	1637 – 1759	Russian Coins and Medals
690 – 706	Rome, Byzantine, Sassanian, Armenia	1760 – 1778	Russian Orders and Decorations
707 – 740	<b>U. S. &amp; Foreign Silver Bars</b>	1779 – 1793	Georgia & Crimea
741 – 745	American Medals	1794 – 1823	Spain – Switzerland – Turkey
746 – 760	Paper Money	1824 – 1843	Medals
		1844 – 1855	Oddities
		1857 – 1883	Foreign Proofsets
		1884 – 1894	King Umberto Medals
		1895 – 1943	Consignment of German & Austrian Talers

# Terms of Sale

---

The property described in this catalogue is offered for sale subject to the following terms and conditions; by submitting bids you agree to these terms.

1. The sale is a public auction sale conducted by a licensed auctioneer. Auction sales are not approval sales.
2. All lots and coins are guaranteed to be genuine and as described by Mr. Hans Schulman, and his assistants.
3. The highest shall be the buyer and if any dispute arises between buyers, the lot may be put up & sold again. No lots are sold out of their numerical order nor can lots be broken up.
4. No commissions will be charged for executing bids, but postage, insurance and a small handling charge will be added to the invoice. Lots delivered in N. Y. State are subject to the applicable salestax, while Lots delivered in N. Y. City are subject to 7% salestax.
5. AUCTION SALES ARE STRICTLY FOR CASH AND MUST BE PAID IMMEDIATELY IN U. S. FUNDS. Personal checks acceptable after proper identification. In the auction room, upon the successful bid, the buyer will give his name & address and shall pay the full price plus taxes before leaving the premises.
6. When bidding by mail, parties unknown to Schulman Coin & Mint must furnish satisfactory references or remit 25% deposit on the total amount of bids sent in. Mail bidders will receive the invoice for their purchases and coins will be sent after payment is received.
7. No lots may be returned without our written consent, but all claims must be made in writing within 5 days after receipt of merchandise. Schulman Coin & Mint Inc. reserves the right to decide on all claims. Title stays with Schulman Coin & Mint Inc. until items are paid in full. LOTS PURCHASED BY ROOMBIDDERS CANNOT BE RETURNED.
8. Photographs are of actual items offered for sale.
9. Bids not commensurate with the reasonable value of the lot offered, in the opinion of the auctioneer or which in the sole discretion of the auctioneer, may tend to impede or otherwise prejudice the sale of the lot offered, may be rejected by the auctioneer.
10. In the event that Schulman Coin & Mint Inc. is unable to deliver a lot, as described, the amount theretofore paid shall be returned to the buyer.
11. Estimates are given for the convenience of the buyer and represent what Schulman Coin & Mint, reasonably believes to be their value. Lots will sell for more or less according to the bidding.
12. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purchases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were brought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.
13. Minors' bids are not acceptd.
14. INTEREST OF 1% PER MONTH MAY BE CHARGED ON UNPAID ACCOUNTS WHICH ARE OVERDUE.
15. Unlimited bids not acceptable.

WE SELL APPROXIMATELY 200 LOTS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.

EUROPEAN COLLECTORS: Our catalogues are available at the offices of R. Haller Kabine E. 16 Freilager, Dreispitz, Basel, Switzerland.

Our catalogs are often available at important dealers in the U. S. A., Europe and Asia.

WEST COAST: ABNER KREISBERG, INC., 344 N. Beverly Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.







# FIRST SESSION

THE CAL ORTON COLLECTION ET AL

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1973 — 7:00 P. M.

At The Waldorf Astoria Hotel

4th Floor — Barron's Suite

"The Gold Session"

Lots 1 — 535

---

## GOLD AND PLATINUM COINS OF THE WORLD

including Russian, British, and Spanish rarities, Japan,  
also gold primitive monies of Africa and Asia, U. S. A. gold.

### ANCIENT COINS

#### ANCIENT BABYLONIA

- 1 Syro-Hittite culture. 2000 BC. God "money" in the form of a man with hands outstretched. From H. D. Gibbs collector who obtained it in 1925 from the Lord Grantley collection. A similar piece in bronze was sold Jan. 1971 lot 30. The consignor who is a specialist in ancient art points out that there is a small file test mark for Gold under arms. VF for "coin". **PHOTO** (\$300.-500.)

#### ANCIENT PERSIA

- 2 600 BC. Sun god round thin gold ornament, used by the Achaemenids as trading coin. Pure gold. As found in N. Persia. unc. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)

#### ANCIENT GREECE—Sicily

- 3 Syracuse—357-353 BC. electrum 50 litrae. Obv: Head of Apollo l. Rev: Tripod, XF BMC 254. **PHOTO** (\$400-500.)

#### Thrace

- 4 **Lysimachus**, 323-281 BC. Gold stater. Obv: Alexander deified right Rev: Athena seated left. Rare barbaric Scythian copy. VF. **PHOTO** (\$750.-800.)

#### Egypt

- 5 **Ptolemy VI Philometor**—180-145 BC. in Name of Arsinoe II AV octo-drachm Obv: diad. and draped head of Arsinoe r. Rev: double cornucopiae SVORONOS 1242. **PHOTO** (\$900.-1,200.)

## ROMAN EMPIRE

- 6 **Augustus** 27 BC–14 AD. Av Aureus Obv: laur. hd. r. Rev: Caius and Lucius Caesar facing Coh. 42 choice, XF. **PHOTO** (\$1,400.–1,600.)
- 7 **Claudius** 41–54 AD. Aureus Obv: Laur. hd. r. Rev: victory stg. r., serpent at feet BMC 26, VF. **PHOTO** (\$600.–700.)
- 8 **Claudius** 41–54 AD. Aureus struck in 47 AD. Obv: Laur. hd – right Rev: Triumphal Arch. “De Britann” pertaining to Rome ruling over the British Isles. C–17. BMC 32. Very popular among British collectors. VF sharp **PHOTO** (\$1,500.–2,000.)
- 9 **Nero** 54–68 AD. Av Aureus Obv: Laur. hd. r. Rev: Concordia seated l. BMC 61, VF. **PHOTO** (\$650.–700.)
- 10 **Vespasian** 69–79 AD. Av. Aureus. Obv: Laur. bust r. Rev: Felicitas seated L. Coh. 565 choice VF. **PHOTO** (\$850.–950.)
- 11 **Titus** 79–81 AD. Av Aureus Obv: Laur. hd. r. Rev: Victory Left on modius, serpent on each side of her. C. 163, FDC **PHOTO**. Same as Metropolitan Museum sale #63 which brought \$5,500. (\$3,500.–4,000.)
- 12 **Domitian** 81–96 AD. Av Aureus, Obv: Laur. hd. r. Rev: Germania kneeling r. holding standard. BMC 231, VF. **Rare. PHOTO** (\$750.–800.)
- 13 **Antoninus Pius** (reigned 138–161 AD.) struck in 153 or 154. Rev. Antoninus standing holding globe. BMC no. 812. Fine, bent and straightened. **PHOTO** (\$300.–350.)
- 14 **Constantius II** 337–361 AD. AV Solidus, Antioch Mint. Obv: diad. and draped bust r. Rev: Inscribed shield between Roma and Constantinople. Superb XF. C. 122. **PHOTO** (\$350.–400.)
- 15 **Valentinian**, 364–375. Solidus. Head r./Standing emperor holding victory on orb. Cross at left. “ANTG” in exergue. VF with 4 tiny plugged holes in perimeter rim edge. Coh no. 28. **PHOTO** (\$85.–100.)

## BYZANTINE EMPIRE

- 16 **Justinian** 527–565 AD. Av Solidus Obv: facing bust of Emperor Rev. Victory facing. Ratto 460 XF. (\$75.–90.)
- 17 **Justin II**, 565–578 AD. Av gold solidus Obv: facing bust of Justin holding victory Rev: Constantinople stg. r. Ratto 750 XF. (\$75.–95.)
- 18 **Justin II** another—as nice XF. (\$75.–95.)
- 18A Tremissis diad. bead r./Victory seated R. 765 Fine. (\$35.–45.)
- 18B **Heraclius** 610–641 Solidus. Helm. bust facing/Cross on 3 stepped pedestal. Ratto 1279 VF. (\$75.–85.)
- 19 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine** 613–630 AD. Av Solidus Obv. facing bust of Emperor and son. Rev Cross on pedestal Ratto 1355 XF damaged die on Rev. (\$50.–75.)
- 20 **Heraclius with sons. Heraclius Constantine and Heracleonas** 614–641 AD. Av Solidus Obv. facing figure of Heraclius and sons Rev Cross on pedestal, Christogram in r. field. Ratto 1487 XF. (\$75.–100.)
- 21 **Romanus IV** with wife Eudoxia and her sons, Michael VII, Constantius and Andronicus 1067–1071 Av Solidus Obv: Christ between Romanus and Eudoxia Rev: Michael bet. Constantine and Andronicus. Wr. 2, Sab. 4, Ratto 2026 Rare XF. **PHOTO** (\$350.–400.)



- 22 **Nicephorus III Botaniates** 1078–81 AD electrum Nomisma. Bust/Christ. Wroth 7. Ratto 2051. Fine+++. scarce. (\$75.–100.)
- 23 **Andronicus II** with his son Michael IX 1295–1320 AD. Av Solidus (concave) Obv: Christ facing between the two Augustuses Rev: Virgin facing within walls of Constantinople VF. Ratto 2230. (\$100.–125.)

### ADDITIONAL SOLIDI—LATE CONSIGNMENTS

- 24 Theodosius II 408–450 Solidus. Bust/Emperor. Ratto 149. To. 13. G6 Gem, Extr. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 25 Anastasius 491–518 Solidus. Bust/Victory stdg with Cross ending in Christogram. BMC 1. Extr. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)
- 26 Justin II 565–578 Solidus. Bust/Constantinople seated. Gem extr F. **PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)
- 27 Maurice Tiberius 582–602 Solidus. Bust/Angel. BMC 3. G. 1. Ratto 999 very fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)
- 28 Focas 602–610 AD. Solidus. Emperor facing/Ratto 1191 inscription ending with letter “Gamma”. Gem extr fine **PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)
- 29 Theophilus 829–842 Semissis. Emperor/Emperor Thick planchet Ratto 1818. Extr fine. **PHOTO** (\$75.–90.)
- 30 Theophilus with Michael III, the Drunkard and Constantine 829–842 Solidus. Emperor/Son. Thick planchet. Ratto 1832. Tolstoi 32 4½ grams. Gem extr. fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.–150.00)
- 31 Constantine X Ducas 1059–1067 Scyphate solidus – emperor Rev: Christ seated. BMC 5. VG/F. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 32 Michael VII—1971–1078 Nomisma. Emperor/Christ. BMC 2. G. 2. Extr. F but cracked. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)

### INDO—GREEK COINS

#### Kushan—Kings

- 33 **Kushans**, Stater of **Kanishka I**, Ca. 100–150 AD. Obv: standing king; Rev: goddess Nanaia. VF, everything clear. (\$70–80.)
- 34 **King Vasudeva**, ca. 200–225 AD. Obv: standing king; Rev: Shiva and Nandi. Fine, loop removed. (\$60.–70.)
- 35 **Stater** Obv: king with trident, Rev: seated goddess. Choice VF. (\$150.–200.)
- 36 **Stater** Obv: king with trident Rev: seated goddess. F/VF edge irregularity. **PHOTO** (\$150.–180.)
- 37 **Stater** Obv: king with trident; Rev: Shiva and Nandi. VF. (\$150.–175.)
- 38 **Stater**, a different piece, choice EF. Really nice. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)

#### GUPTA KINGS

- 39 **Chandragupta II**, archer type **Stater**. Obv: king holding bow; Rev: seated Lakshmi holding lotus flower. VG, loop removed. (\$50–60.)
- 40 Another one, BMC 74 – sharp. rare VF. **PHOTO** (\$130.–170.)

- 41 **Skandagupta** (455–480 AD). Archer type Stater; Rev: seated: Lakshmi. VF  
gem. **PHOTO** (\$160.–200.)

### OTHER INDO GREEK

- 42 **Kidara Kings** (5th century AD). **Stater**, struck in base gold. A degenerate copy of Kushan prototype. Cf. Lal. Gupta no. 83. F–VF. (\$90.–100.)
- 43 **Western Calukyan Kingdom**. 7th century AD. Electrum **tangka** struck uni-  
face. 5 to 7 punches Obv fine. (\$40.–45.)
- 44 **Kalachuris of Dahala**, 1005–1035 AD. 1 Tangka, resembling F–76, p.237.  
Lakshmi seated, Rev: legend. V Fine. (\$100.–150.)
- 45 Same VF. **PHOTO** (\$125.–150.)
- 46 **Govindachandra** (NW India), 1120–1160 AD. Electrum Tangka, also similar  
to F–76, p.237. Fine. (\$35.–40.)
- 47 Another VF. (\$40.–50.)

### AXUMITE KINGS

- 48 **Ethiopia**, Ousanas I, ca. 350 AD. ½ Solidus n.d. unusually nice VF, pierced  
twice. **PHOTO** Valued by Friedberg at \$400. (\$150.–200.)

## NORTH AMERICA

### USA

*The following coins are becoming scarcer because of the boom in US gold  
and are collectors' choice.*

#### Dollars

- 48A \$1. 1849 unc. (\$90.–110.)
- 49 \$1. 1851 type 1 F/VF. (\$40.–50.)
- 50 Set \$1. 1854 VF 1855 type 2 F/VF 1862 type 3 VF++ VF 3 pcs. (\$200.–250.)
- 51 #1. 1868 better than VF. (\$75.–90.)

#### ¼ Eagles

- 52 \$2½ 1853 Liberty VF. (\$50.–55.)
- 53 \$2½ 1853 extremely Fine. (\$55.–60.)
- 54 \$2½ 1878 About uncirculated with prooflike surface. Seems a presentation  
piece or first strike. (\$80.–100.)
- 55 \$2½ 1910 Indian VF. (\$37.50–45.)
- 56 \$2½ 1910 VF. (\$37.50–45.)
- 57 \$2½ 1911. Extr. Fine. (\$45.–55.)
- 57A \$2½ 1912. Extr. Fine. (\$60.–65.)
- 58 \$2½ 1914 D VF. (\$60.–70.)
- 59 \$2½ 1926 AU. (\$50.–55.)

### \$3 Gold

60	\$3 1855 Better than VF almost extr Fine.	(\$240.-300.)
60A	Similar choice. unc.	(\$300.-325.)
61	\$3. 1862 A very nice VF.	(\$280.-325.)
62	\$3 1878 Extr. F.	(\$300.-350.)
63	\$3 1878. The 8 is weakly struck—a very nice VF.	(\$275.-325.)

### ½ Eagles

64	\$5 1880 VF.	(\$55.-60.)
65	\$5 1885 S. Abt. unc.	(\$55.-65.)
66	\$5. 1900 S. VF.	(\$45.-50.)
67	\$5. 1901 S. Extr. F.	(\$40.-50.)
68	\$5. 1909 Indian VF.	(\$50.-75.)
69	\$5. 1909 VF++.	(\$55.-80.)
70	\$5. 1913 EF.	(\$70.-80.)
71	\$5. 1913 VF.	(\$55.-75.)

### Eagles

72	\$10. 1853. Extr. Fine.	(\$55.-60.)
73	\$10. 1882 VF.	(\$55.-60.)
74	\$10. 1894. Heavily bag marked AU.	(\$47.50-52.50)
75	\$10. 1894. Another about unc. but not as heavily bag marked.	(\$52.50-57.50)
76	\$10. 1913 Indian head VF.	(\$75.-90.)
77	\$10. 1932 Indian head/Eagle with motto on rev. BU.	(\$100.-115.)

### A beautiful selection of double eagles

78	\$20. 1861 no motto. Unc.	(\$200.-250.)
79	\$20. 1873 with motto. Unc.	(\$150.-165.)
80	\$20. 1875 S. Fine plus.	(\$110.-120.)
81	\$20. 1875 S. Fine.	(\$100.-110.)
82	\$20. 1875 S. Fine, burnished or polished.	(\$80.-90.)
83	\$20. 1875 CC-F plus/VF. Obv. heavily bag marked.	(\$120.-135.)
84	\$20. 1875 CC. Good VF.	(\$135.-150.)
85	\$20. 1876 CC. Abt VF/good VF.	(\$130.-145.)
86	\$20. 1877 S. EF.	(\$115.-125.)
87	\$20. 1878 EF.	(\$110.-120.)
88	\$20. 1879 S. F.	(\$110.-120.)
89	\$20. 1879 S.EF.	(\$110.-125.)
90	\$20. 1879 S. F.	(\$110.-125.)



91	#20. 1879 S. F.	(\$110.-125.)
92	\$\$20. 1881 S. F.	(\$110.-120.)
93	\$20. 1881 S. EF.	(\$120.-130.)
94	#20. 1882 S. VF.	(\$105.-110.)
95	\$20. 1883 S. F.	(\$125.-135.)
96	\$20. 1883 S. F.	(\$110.-115.)
97	\$20. 1888 S. F.	(\$110.-115.)
98	\$20. 1888 EF.	(\$140.-175.)
99	\$20. 1890 CC. Abt VF but heavy bag marks or abrasions.	(\$125.-145.)
100	\$20. 1891 S. F.	(\$105.-110.)
101	\$20. 1893 VF and bagmarked.	(\$105.-110.)
102	\$20. 1893 S. F.	(\$105.-110.)
103	\$20. 1894 S. F.	(\$120.-130.)
104	\$20. 1894 S. EF.	(\$120.-130.)
105	\$20. 1895. Br. Unc.	(\$130.-150.)
106	\$20. 1896. Unc.	(\$120.-140.)
107	\$20. 1896. AU.	(\$120.-130.)
108	\$20. 1896 S. EF.	(\$105.-115.)
109	\$20. 1896. S. EF.	(\$120.-130.)
110	\$20. 1899 AU.	(\$120.-130.)
111	\$20. 1899 S. F.	(\$110.-120.)
112	\$20. 1899 S. EF.	(\$105.-115.)
113	\$20. 1900 S. EF.	(\$105.-115.)
114	\$20. 1901 S. EF.	(\$125.-135.)
115	\$20. 1901 S. F.	(\$105.-115.)
116	\$20. 1901 S. F.	(\$105.-115.)
117	\$20. 1902 S. EF.	(\$115.-125.)
118	\$20. 1903 S. AU.	(\$120.-150.)
119	\$20. 1904. Bag marked weakly struck. Unc.	(\$95-100.)
120	\$20. 1904 S. Ex F.	(\$110.-115.)
121	\$20. 1904 S. F.	(\$110.-115.)
122	\$20. 1907 S. EF.	(\$110.-120.)

*The beautiful Roman Numeral 1907 — The first St. Gaudens standing Liberty.*

123	\$20. 1907. Roman numerals high relief no motto. Gem unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$1,700.-2,000.)
-----	--	-------------------

124	Another 1907 St. Gaudens Roman numeral date — high relief. Choice EF. Usual miniscule rim edge dings. Rates a bid of	(\$1,000.-1,250.)
-----	---	-------------------

125	\$20. 1907. Regular St. Gaudens type. Regular numerals, no motto. BU.	(\$180.-190.)
126	\$20. 1908. no motto. Unc.	(\$110.-120.)
127	\$20. 1908. no motto. VF.	(\$105.-110.)
128	\$20. 1908 D. no motto BU.	(\$110.-120.)
129	\$20. 1908 D. no motto AU.	(\$140.-160.)
130	\$20. 1908 D. no motto. Unc.	(\$110.-120.)
131	\$20. 1908 D. no motto AU.	(\$110.-120.)
132	\$\$20. 1908 D. no motto EF.	(\$110.-120.)
133	\$20. 1908 D. no motto F.	(\$105.-110.)
134	\$20. 1908 D. no motto. EF.	(\$125.-135.)
135	\$20. 1908 with motto "In God we Trust" Unc.	(\$120.-130.)
136	\$20. 1909 with motto. Br. Unc.	(\$165.-175.)
137	\$20. 1909 S. with motto F.	(\$100.-110.)
138	\$20. 1909 S. with motto AU.	(\$110.-115.)
139	\$20. 1909 S. with motto. AU.	(\$125.-135.)
140	\$20. 1909 S. with motto. AU.	(\$110.-115.)
141	\$20. 1909 D. with motto. Br. Unc.	(\$400.-500.)
142	\$20. 1909/8 with motto. Unc. Choice.	(\$225.-250.)
143	\$20. 1910 with motto. Unc.	(\$115.-125.)
144	\$20. 1910 D. with motto EF.	(\$115.-125.)
145	\$20. 1910 S. with motto EF.	(\$110.-120.)
146	\$20. 1910 S. with motto F.	(\$105.-110.)
147	\$20. 1910 S. with motto F.	(\$105.-110.)
148	#20. 1911 S. with motto Unc.	(\$140.-150.)
149	\$20. 1911 S. with motto. Unc.	(\$130.-150.)
150	\$20. 1911 D. with motto. Ex. F.	(\$110.-120.)
151	\$20. 1913 with motto. Unc.	(\$135.-150.)
152	\$20. 1913 D. with motto. Unc.	(\$125.-135.)
153	\$20. 1913 S. with motto Br. Unc.	(\$275.-300.)
154	\$20. 1914 with motto BU.	(\$145.-155.)
155	\$20. 1914 D. with motto BU.	(\$125.-155.)
156	\$20. 1914 S. with motto. Unc.	(\$145.-155.)
157	\$20. 1914 S. with motto AU.	(\$115.-130.)
158	\$20. 1914 S. with motto. Unc.	(\$130.-150.)
159	\$20. 1915 with motto. Unc.	(\$145.-155.)
160	\$20. 1915 S. with motto. Unc.	(\$125.-135.)

161	\$20. 1916 S. with motto. Unc.	(\$140.-150.)
162	\$20. 1922 with motto. Unc.	(\$110.-120.)
163	\$20. 1922 S. with motto. Br. Unc.	(\$235.-275.)
164	\$20. 1923 D. with motto. Unc.	(\$115.-125.)
165	\$20. 1923 with motto. Unc.	(\$120.-130.)
166	\$20. 1924 with motto. Unc.	(\$115.-125.)
167	\$20. 1924 S. with motto. Unc.	(\$325.-350.)
168	\$20. 1925 with motto. Unc.	(\$125.-135.)
169	\$20. 1926 with motto. Unc.	(\$105.-110.)
170	\$20. 1926 D. with motto. Unc.	(\$250.-300.)
171	\$20. 1926 S. with motto. Br. Unc.	(\$300.-350.)
172	\$20. 1927 with motto EF AU.	(\$90.-100.)
173	\$20. 1927 with motto. Unc.	(\$105.-115.)
174	\$20. 1928 with motto. Unc.	(\$105.-115.)
175	\$20. 1929 with motto. Unc.	(\$300.-400.)

#### Commemorative Gold Set

176	Set of \$1 and \$2½ each a nice unc. Complete set 11 pcs.	(\$3,100.-3,250.)
-----	---	-------------------

## PLATINUM

177	PLATINUM RARITY, Half eagle or \$5. 1842 O (New Orleans) Not in Farouk. Not in Fuchs. Not in Dobretsberger. <b>Gilt</b> Platinum. Extr. Fine. <b>UNPUBLISHED</b> Rarity. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$1,250.-1,600.)
-----	---	-------------------

#### Alaska

178	Hudson Bay trading company. 2000 blankets gold shield in shape of sheaf of wheat. 3¾". 26.28 grams. Small bottom hole to attach. Gibbs only had one gold specimen; according to him gold shields were not part of the Indian Alaskan tribes, but a white trader made this for one of the chiefs and became part of the tribes' monies. Gibbs on his visit to Alaska in the sixties found out that several gold pieces were known supplied by white traders. Extr. fine. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$300.-500.)
-----	--	---------------

#### California gold

179	¼\$ 1870; 1881. octagonal coins VF, 2 pcs.	(\$30.-60.)
-----	--	-------------

#### Utah

180	Salt Lake City. <b>Rare gold medal</b> , 1961. Joseph Smith. Bust facing/Salt Lake Temple. <b>THIS IS THE PLACE</b> . Brilliant proof \$5 size medal - Scarce.	(\$75.-85.)
-----	--	-------------



## CANADA

- 181 **George V.** \$5. 1912. Unc, very rare as such. FR 4. (\$175.-250.)  
182 \$10. 1912. Fr. 3. Unc. – rare as such. (\$300.-400.)  
183 #10. 1913. FR. 3. Unc. which is very rare. (\$350.-450.)  
184 #10. 1914. VF/AU. Very rare as such. (\$350.-450.)  
185 **British Colombia.** Set of 1849 small souvenir gold pieces. Abt unc. Set. (\$30.-40.)  
185A Complete set 6 pcs in plastic holder. Abt. unc. (\$1000.-1500.)

## NEWFOUNDLAND

- 186 2 Dollars 1882 H. VF. Rare now. (\$100.-150.)

## MEXICO AND WEST INDIES

- 186A Philip V. 2 Esc. 731 OMF – 11. Fully dated wreck specimen, some toning from being near other metals. The late Kip Wagner of “Real 8” obtained this from a wreck before he died. E. F. Gem. **PHOTO** (\$1000.-1500.)  
186B Tiny 1 Esc crude planchet – shows some planchet defects. F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$750-1000.)  
From Kip’s collection.  
187 10 Pesos 1907 Hidalgo/Eagle FR 166 VF. (\$20.-30.)  
188 5 Pesos 1955 same type scarce date FR 168 unc. (\$20.-30.)  
189 The now getting scarce 2½ Pesos. 1945 Hidalgo Fr 169. Unc. (\$15.-20.)  
190 2½ Pesos 1945. Unc. (\$15.-20.)  
191 2½ Pesos and 2 Pesos 1945 FR 169/170 unc. added Tiny medal of Maximilian Unc. 3 pcs. (\$30.-35.)  
192 2 Pesos 1945 getting scarcer FR 170. Lot of 6 unc. pcs. (\$60.-70.)  
193 **Cuba** 5 Pesos 1915 unc. (\$40.-60.)

## CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA

### BOLIVIA

- 194 Revolution commem. 1952, smallest of set – 3½ gramos Head of worker. FR 43. scarce. Unc. (\$45.-55.)

### BRAZIL

- 
- 195 **Dutch Occupation.** 6 guilders 1646. Mark of the West Indian Company W. G. C. with VI above/ANNO BRASIL 1646 (See also the silver lot 1171). This is Dessart’s specimen 2A. SL. 4. FR. 2. (For a detailed study of it, refer to the article published by Robert L. Schulman in 1970 in English) VF. Excessively rare. **PHOTO** (\$2,800.-3,500.)
- 
- 196 **Peter II** 1000 Reis 1700 no mint mark Rio. Fr 23, Santos Leitao (SL) 21A (PORTV. REX) VF/EF. (\$125.-150.)  
197 4000 Reis 1705 Arms/cross with R in angles. Fr 25. SL 25 The rare high edge type. About unc. (\$350.-450.)

- 198 **Joao V** 1706-1750, 20,000 Reis 1726 or dobrao. Minas. Shield/Cross with 4 M's. Fr. 33. SL 90. Gem unc. **PHOTO** (\$1,250.-1,350.)
- 199 12,800 Reis 1727 Bahia, Bust/arms. Fr. 50 SL 156. Fine, never struck better for this date or for this mint. **PHOTO** (\$1,000.-1,250.)
- 200 1000 Reis 1749. Arms/Cross. 2nd type with **Josnus** instead of **Josnvs**. SL 252 Fr. 64. Extr. F rare. (\$100.-150.)
- 201 **Joseph I** 1750-77 6400 Reis 1753 Bahia, Bust R/arms. Fr. 60. SL 289. VF. (\$200.-250.)
- 202 2000 Reis 1773 4th type Josephus instead of Iosephvs, arms/cross. Fr. 74. SL 390 VF. (\$125.-175.)
- 203 4000 Reis 1753. Arms/Cross. 1st type. **IOS** instead of **JOS** Fr. 73. SL 348. Extr F/AU. (\$200.-250.)
- 204 4000 Reis 1776. Arms/Cross. Fr. 76. 4th type with U instead of V. in Dominus. SL 387 Extr. F. (\$150.-175.)
- 205 1000 Reis. 1752 arms/cross. SL 359. Fr. 75. Inverted. Reverse EF rare. (\$100.-150.)
- 206 1000 Reis 1771 large type, F 75 SL 360 VF tarnished. (\$60.-75.)
- 207 1000 Reis 1771 only two years of issue, the rare small type - SL 378. FR compare 75. Extr. F. (\$165.-175.)
- 208 **Mary and Peter.** 1777-1785. 6400 Reis 1782. Rio Accolated busts R./arms Sharp VF. (\$150.-175.)
- 209 1000 Reis. 1781. FR 84. SL 435 Fine, burnished. (\$60.-80.)
- 210 **Mary I alone** 1786-1805, 6400 Reis 1799 Rev. Long haired bust R./arms FR. 87. SL 451. Extr. F. (\$175.-200.)
- 211 1000 Reis 1787 only year of issue. Arms/Cross. FR. 91. SL 483 Fine, trace of mounting scarce. (\$40.-50.)
- 212 **John Prince Regent** 4000 Reis 1812. No mint mark. Rio. Arms/Cross. FR. 95. SL 506 high rim, Extr F/AU. (\$150.-200.)
- 213 **John VI** 1818-1822 as king of Portugal and Brasil. 6400 Reis 1818 Rio. Bust/Arms. FR. 98. SL 526. Comes in two types - yellow and reddish (called "black") gold; The last one much rarer. Fine and burnished as the reddish ones are. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)

## THE UNIQUE VILLA RICA BAR

- 214 Villa Rica. Bar NA 62. 1815. Toque 22.00-1-3-58 struck with the inverted reverse/unpublished/authenticity certificate duly notarized and signed by Prober on photostat of bar. Gem EF. **PHOTO** (\$7,500.-10,000.)
- 215 **Morro Velho Mines** - gold bar - unique. MMV - 102 BC - 673 - 9954. Rev. Testmarks. Weight 100 grams. Extr F unique. **PHOTO** (\$2,000.-3,000.)
- 216 **Peter I** 6400 Reis 1833 Rio, Young boy head R./small arms/Fr. 115 SL 557 Abt unc. bagmarked which is rare in this condition and it not found better. (\$350.-400.)
- 217 10,000 Reis 1836. Boy head R. Rev/arms. FR. 117. SL 564 Strong Fine. (\$150.-250.-)
- 218 **Peter as Admiral.** 10,000 Reis 1847. Young bust in naval uniform/arms, advanced die state, different from regular issue, one of the last coins struck. var. in date, FR. 118. SL 573. About the nicest specimen we ever saw. Extr. F for coin. **PHOTO** (\$350.-400.)

- 219 **Peter II.** Coronation, **Commemorative** 20,000 Reis 1851 with coronation robes, bust l./arms. FR. 119. SL 576. Generally weakly struck, never as sharp bright strong about unc. as this beautiful specimen. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)
- 220 20,000 Reis 1851, First year of type. Small bust Small arms with small leaves. Type not in FR. SL 2nd type 581 (only issued 2 years) unc. gem. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)
- 221 20,000 Reis 1853 2nd type. 1st year FR. 121 SL 583 EF. (\$150.-175.)
- 222 10,000 Reis 1855 Same Type, smaller. FR. 122 SL 600. About unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 223 5000 Reis 1855 same type, smaller FR. 123. SL 629. Extr. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 224 **Republic,** 10,000 Reis 1908 Liberty head./Republican arms FR. 125 SL 676 only 689 minted. Extr. Fine. (\$350.-500.)

### CHILE

- 225 Charles IV – Gold/escudo 1801–A.J. Mintage only 1088. FR. 27 VG–F but large hole at top and abrasion marks on head. Rare in any condition. (\$50.-65.)
- 226 Peso 1873 Liberty standing/Value FR. 48 Strong extra fine. (\$30.-40.)

### COLOMBIA

- 227 **Philip IV** 2 escudos 1651 N. R. Date not FR, L. CH, or Burzio. Lower  $\frac{2}{3}$  of date visible. Abt EF for this coinage and rare so. As Fr. 1. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)
- 228 **Charles III**—bust of Ferdinand VI, Colombian 2 escudos. 1763 PN.J about VF, FR. 23. (\$165.-175.)
- 229 Type as above, 2 escudos 1767 PN–J Nice VF but light bends. FR. 23. (\$200.-225.)
- 230 Type as above, 2 escudos 1770 PN–J VF Attractive coin. Scarce date. FR. 23. (\$200.-225.)
- 231 **Charles III** his own bust, 2 escudos 1774 P–JS VF scarce date. FR. 35. (\$175.-200.)
- 232 His own bust, 2 escudos 1775 NR JJ Nice VF. Fr. 34. (\$150.-165.)
- 233 His own bust 2 escudos 1777 PSF, VF usual weak center obv. Fr. 35. (\$135.-150.)
- 234 Escudo 1777 P–SF. No dot after date. Nice VF but center obverse is weak. Fr. 37. (\$100.-120.)
- 235 2 escudos 1778 NR JJ Good VF but obv. center weak as usual. Fr. 34. (\$150.-165.)
- 236 8 escudos, 1779 P(opayan)–SF Bust/Arms. Although listed in Lopes Chavez, in the past 13 years only **once** on the market. FR. 31 very rare, very fine. (\$500.-600.)
- 237 Escudo 1779 P–SF Nice VF but obv. abrasion. ‘9’ of date with diagonal legend. Fr. 37. (\$90.-100.)
- 238 Escudo 1779 P–SF. Abt. VF Obv. weak struck center. ‘9’ of date is curled under. Fr. 37. (\$75.-85.)
- 239 Escudo 1781 P–SF. F/VF – scrape on bust and abrasion. Fr. 37. (\$50.-60.)
- 240 2 escudos 1783 P–SF VF–EF Obv. Center weak. Fr. 35. (\$150.-165.)
- 241 1 Escudo 1783. P–SF Scarce date. Fr. 37 fine. (\$75.-100.)



- 242 1 escudo 1790 NR-JJ. Head of Charles III – Name of **Carolus IV.** counterst. behind head of 4 tiny circles forming a square. Abt VF but some light abrasions and weak obv. center. Fr. 44 Scarce type. (\$85.–100.)
- 243 **Charles IV.**, 2 escudos 1792 NR-JJ F. VF old scratches center obv and rev. Fr. 51. (\$75.–100.)
- 243A 8 Escudos 1799 NR-JF Fr. 46 Extr. fine gem. (\$275.–300.)
- 244 2 escudos 1799 P-JF Good EF but for center obverse not sharply struck. Fr. 52. (\$125.–150.)
- 245 1 escudo 1800 P-JF VF but '19' lightly scratched in front of neck. Fr. 54. (\$40.–50.)
- 246 4 escudos 1801 P-JF, Perimeters proof like, center obv. weak; and rev with two deep gauges. This is the photo coin in Harris "Gold Coins of the Americas" see page 87. Far rarer than catalogues indicate. FR. 49. **PHOTO** (\$500.–650.)
- 247 8 escudo. 1803/2 NR. JJ Unpublished overdate. FR. 46. VF-EF. **PHOTO** (\$350.–450.)
- 248 2 escudos – 1803 NR-JJ. VF but scratch on nose to field. Rare date Fr. 51. (\$175.–200.)
- 249 Escudo 1803 P.IF Strong EF but scratches on obverse. Attractive piece. Fr. 54. (\$85.–100.)
- 250 Escudo 1804 P-JT. VF but center of obverse weak. JT and JF were both assayers for 1804 gold 1 escudo in Popayan. Fr. 54. (\$75.–85.)
- 251 Escudo 1805 P-J. T. Lustrous AU and scarce so nice Fr. 54. (\$100.–125.)
- 252 **Ferdinand VII** – Head of Charles IV. 1 escudo 1809 P-JF. EF – some old tiny scratches. Attractive. Fr. 61. (\$100.–150.)
- 253 1 escudo 1810 P-JF. Bold VF test mark on edge and usual weak obverse center. Fr. 61. (\$60.–70.)
- 254 8 escudos 1812 NR-IP FR. 55 VF. (\$175.–200.)
- 255 1 escudo 1814 P-JF, '4' over '3' in date F-VF – some light old field scratches. Fr. 61. (\$65.–75.)
- 256 1 escudo, 1814 NR-JF "x" in Felix struck over 'A' and period between "i" and "N", A bit off center AU but centers not sharply struck. (\$70.–80.)
- 257 1 Escudo 1815 NR-JF, Abt EF. Period between "I" and "N" in reverse legend. Fr. 60. (\$60.–70.)
- 258 1 escudo 1816 PN-FR. VF – usual weak obverse center. Fr. 61. (\$60.–70.)
- 
- 259 8 Escudos 1817. P (inverted) – FM. Bust type resembling the Lima 8 escudos (see photo FR. page 328 for no. 50), small bust draped type. Not listed for Colombia. Unpublished. Crude F/VF Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$1,500.–2,000.)
- 
- 260 1 escudo 1820 NR-JF, VF usual obv. center weak strike. Edge planchet slight defect. Scarce last year of this type. Fr. 60. (\$60.–70.)
- 261 1 Escudo 1826, Popayan. Bust/Fasces. FR. 67. VF. (\$50.–75.)
- 262 1 Peso 1863. Liberty/Value Fr. 90(100) VF. Fine. Rare. (\$75.–100.)
- 262A Peso 1872. Medellin. Liberty/Arms. Fr. 102. VF. (\$40.–50.)
- 262B 2 Peso 1871. Medellin. Liberty/Arms. Fr. 101. VF. (\$50.–75.)
- 262C 5 Peso 1927. Bolivar head/Arms. Fr. 110. VF. (\$50.–75.)



# PLATINUM RARITY

- 263 **Charles III**, 8 escudos 1801. Popayan (P). Assayer SF. Not in Farouk. Not in the Austrian catalogue of Dobretsberger. Type gold Friedberg 47. Fuchs 16. **Gilt Platinum** very fine. Fuchs published a monograph in Frankfort in Dec. 1969. **PHOTO** (\$1,000.-1,500.)

## COSTA RICA

- 264 Pre-Columbian Period 1200-1500 AD. Gold mask. hollow  $1\frac{1}{4} \times 2$ ". Ex Gaines collection. 23.73 grams. small top hole. Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$230.-250.)
- 265 Magnificent pre-colombian gold figurine, standing  $1\frac{3}{4} \times 2\frac{7}{8}$  according to experts these were used as "money" 32.3 grams. Extr. F. **PHOTO** (\$650.-750.)
- 266 2 Colones 1900. Columbus/arms FR. 22. Unc. (\$40.-60.)
- 266A 10 Colones 1897 Fr. 20. Unc. (\$100.-125.)

## PANAMA

- 267 Pre-Colombian - Gold handle-bar with 3 birds in flying position according to the descriptive label in the Gaines collection. This was found in Panama with a group of figures. The cataloguer did not find any similar object in the books dealing with the subject. Very visual and intriguing pure gold. 67.59 grams (at present day value almost \$175) Bidders are suggested to buy this attractive pure gold object **as is**. **PHOTO** \$300.-500.)

## PERU

- 268 Indian head type 1 Libra 1902.  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{3}$  Libra diff. dates. unc. FR. 73-75 3 pcs. (\$60.-75.)
- 269  $\frac{1}{5}$  libra 1906 FR. 75 Unc. (\$15.-25.)
- 270 Libra 1962 unc. (\$30.-40.)
- 271 Libra and  $\frac{1}{2}$  Libra 1962. FR. 73/74 5 Soles 1959 FR. 82. Unc. 3 pcs. (\$65.-85.)
- 272 20 Soles 1962. Red gold FR. 80. brilliant unc. with proof lustre. (\$30.-40.)

# AFRICA

## CONGO TERRITORIES

### Ashanti Tribes

(Covering former Belgian Congo. Cameroons,  
Sierra Leone, Ghana and adjacent countries)

- 273 **PURE GOLD** - weight in the form of a male smoking a pipe, on pedestal. Most of the weights are in brass to weigh gold, but the real gold weights were used as value or "money" and not as **weights**.  $\frac{7}{8} \times 2\frac{1}{4}$ ". Weight 26 grams. Extr. fine and beautiful. See Plass #16 Gold Weights of the Ashanti New York 1967. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)
- 274 Another gold weight used as money in lower grade gold. Male with stick on pedestal  $\frac{1}{2} \times 2\frac{1}{4}$ " 43.7 grams. Extr F. Interesting. Compare Plass #26. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)

- 275 "Money" mask with curls.  $1\frac{1}{4} \times 2\frac{1}{4}$ " Pure gold. Weight 31 grams. extra fine. Most unusual, as real gold weights are extremely rare – see Plass 40–43. ("small portrait masks were used for counter weights and often made of gold") **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)
- 276 Pure gold bell – one of the rarest value or "money" possessions A large bell was sold in our March 20, 1972 sale for \$4500. 47 gr.  $1\frac{1}{2}$ " high;  $1\frac{1}{4}$ " wide in bell opening. Extr. F. **PHOTO** (\$400.–450.)
- 277 Pure gold weight – male holding bird seated on a nest with pedestal. Weight 33 gr.  $1 \times 1\frac{3}{4}$ ". Extr. fine. See Plass 69–80. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)
- 278 Gold cross with the typical round design like rosettes. Weight  $19\frac{1}{2}$  gr.  $\frac{3}{4} \times 2\frac{1}{8}$ " VF Compare Plass 149 and 98. **PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)
- 279 Pure gold heavy war horn – looks like a modern torpedo.  $\frac{1}{2} \times 2\frac{3}{4}$ ". Weight 45.9 grs. Extra fine. See Plass #133–134. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 280 Base gold deer – from the Gaines coll. 28.64 gr.  $1\frac{1}{2} \times 1$ " VF compare Plass 62. **PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)

### EGYPT

- 281 5 Piastres 1255 and 23 (=1861 AD) and 5 Piastres 1255 + 1 (=1840 AD) FR. 9. brill. unc. 2 pcs. (\$40.–60.)
- 282 Lot of 4 unc. different 5 piastres pieces of Turkish rule. FR. p.90. Two pieces are with 1203 accession date, two other are FR. 9 and 22. Unc. 4 pcs. (\$150.–200.)

- 
- 283 **Hussein Kamil**. Proof set 1916. 100 Piastres 1916 gold (FR. 24) and silver coins. In original box. From the Farouk and Zack collection. Brill. unc. The set includes silver 20, 10, 5, 2 Piastres. No proof sets were officially struck. This must be Hussein's own set, which went to King Fuad's collection, which in turn was inherited by Farouk, and put up for sale in 1954. (Farouk's original label with value \$1250 was wrongly interpreted by owner as a cost price!) (\$900.–950.)
- 

### ETHIOPIA

- 284 Gold medal 50 E\$. 1966 issued for "75th birthday and 50 years of leadership – Haile Selassie"  $\frac{3}{4}$  facing bust/Lion of Judah 20.3 gr. 23mm Proof in original folder case. (\$75.–100.)

### SOUTH AFRICA

- 285 **Geo. V**. 1 Sovereign 1931 unc. bagmarked. (\$27.50–32.50)
- 286 **Geo. VI** set of 1 and  $\frac{1}{2}$  sovereign 1952 brill. unc./was proof; some proof surface still visible FR. 7, 8. 2 pcs. (\$80.–100.)
- 287 **Republic**. 2 Rand 1962 Van Riebeck FR. 11 unc. (\$40.–60.)

### TUNIS

- 288 Mohammed and Sadik. 5 Piastres. AH 1279 and AH 1291. FR. 8 (30) Extr. F rare 2 pcs. (\$55.–75.)
- 289 20 Frs. 1901 FR. 12 VF. (\$20.–25.)

# MIDDLE EAST

## CRUSADERS

### Jerusalem under the Crusaders

- 290 Baldwin I 1100–1131 Sarasenic besant, resembling Fatimid type gold dinar.  
Cufic inscr. both sides. Extr. Fine Fr p.301.1 (\$210) **PHOTO** (\$250.–350.)
- 291 Baldwin II Saracenic Besant. Extr F. **PHOTO** (\$300.–350.)
- 292 Bohemond I 1098–1180 Saracenic besant FR. 2 VF. **PHOTO** (\$250.–300.)
- 293 Conrad and Conradus 1243–1268 Besant about 1250–1259 FR. 3 VF rare  
**PHOTO** (\$350.–500.)

## ARAB-ASIAN COINAGE

- 294...**Abbasid Caliphs. Al Mahdi 164–66 AH Dinar AH 152 (766 AD) type F 16**  
extr. F gem. (\$60.–75.)
- 295 1 Dinar Same type as F–16 from a hoard. **PHOTO** (\$60.–70.)

# ASIA

## AFGHANISTAN

- 296 Ahanullah 1919–1929. 2 Amani AH 1299 + 1921. Throne room/Toughra.  
FR. 26 unc. (\$100.–150.)
- 297 ½ amani 1299. FR. 28. unc. (\$50.–75.)
- 298 Gold Dinar 1319 F21, F (\$200) 4.6 gram 21.8mm. (\$75.–100.)

## CHINESE TURKESTAN

- 299 Gold 5 taels 1912. in commemoration/facing bust of Kuang Hsu/Dragons  
in ornamental design. Not in Kann, but Kann has a similar design in silver,  
\$ size. 24mm. very rare. Extr. F. **PHOTO** (\$650.–750.)

## CEYLON

- 300 1 Mas n.d. (about 840–1295 AD) Ruler standing rev: legend. Fine (F 62) (\$60.–70.)
- 301 Small gold fish–hook money made from Arabic gold dinars. Floral design.  
3.20 gr. unc. rare. **PHOTO** (\$90.–110.)
- 302 Large fish hook gold money, heavier than former lot. From Gaines coll. unc.  
**PHOTO** (\$90.–110.)

## GOA before Portuguese rule

- 303 **Kadambas of Goa** (11th cent. AD). 1 Tangka. Obv: lion rev: Nagari inscrip-  
tion. plate #71. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$150.–175.)



## INDIA AND NATIVE STATES

### British India

- 304 Mohur 1841, divided legend. F-3 EF. (\$125.-150.)  
305 1862 (F-4) EF light edge nicks. (\$90.-100.)  
306 1875 (F-10) EF. (\$100.-125.)  
307 Undated tolas, 3 different types (2 round, 1 scalloped which has severe die break) Issued by private bankers 1900-1947 (F-18). VF-AU 3 pcs. (\$125.-150.)  
308 A similar lot of 3 half tolas (F 19), AU unc. (\$100.-125.)

### Bijapur

- 309 14th cent. AD 1 Pagoda. Obv: geometric design, rev: mound. Cf. Elliot plate 2 #63. VF. (\$60.-70.)

### Delhi

- 310 Moghuls of Delhi Mohammed III 1½ Mohur 726 AH/1326 AD. FR. 92. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)  
311 Mohur AH 936/(=1530) Inscr both sides VF. (\$100.-200.00)

### Hindustan

- 312 Akbar the Great (1556-1605 AD) mohur, Persian inscription on both sides. F-146 cat. \$85 **Fine. PHOTO** (\$90.-150.)  
313 Akbar the Great (F-146) mohur, 1573 AD. (931 AH) VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

- 
- 314 Jahangir 1605-1627 Zodiac mohur with bull (Taurus) FR. 167. VF. **PHOTO** (\$700.-1,000.)
- 

- 315 Aurangzeb, mohur 1701 AD. (=1112 AH) F 188 EF. (\$100.-150.)

### Kutch

- 316 Jai Hind 1 **Kori** (Y-31) presentation piece struck in gold. Unc., rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-165.)

### Murshidabad

- 317 ¼ and ½ Mohur 1768-1832 (F-276, 277). EF The ½ mohur is the size of of a mohur but thinner. Inscr. in Arabic on both sides. (\$80.-90.)  
318 ½ Mohur 1768-1832 (F 276). 2 pcs. different flan sizes. VF=EF Planchet edge flaw. (\$85.-100.)

### Mysore

- 319 1 Pagoda of Tipoo Sultan (1782-1799). Initial; rev: legend. VF, F 286. edge irregularity. (\$35.-60.)  
320 1 Pagoda of Rajah Krishna Wodeyar (1799-1868) Shiva and Parvati seated; rev. legend. VF EF F-288. **PHOTO** (\$65.-85.)

### Orissa

- 321 1 Pagoda 1200-1400 AD. Obv. elephant, rev: scroll. F 298. Good VF. (\$90.-110.)  
322 1 Pagoda 1200-1400 (F 298) Choice gem. Obv. elephant rev: scroll. EF. elephant. (\$125.-150.)  
323 Same 3 pcs. G-VG, one with loop removed. Worth as a lot (\$125.-150.)



### Punjab

- 324 1 Mohur 1863 AD. Persian legend on each side. F 308. VF-EF. **PHOTO** (\$120.-150.)

### South India

- 325 Palma Tanka 600-1000 AD. Obv. lotus, rev. blank. F 312 VF. (\$30.-40.)

### Travancore

- 326 Set of  $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1 and 2 Pagodas 1881-1924 (F-331-334) Shell; rev. legend. Unc. 4 pcs. **PHOTO** (2p) (\$400.-450.)

### Vijayanagar

- 327 1 Pagoda 1400-1600. Eagle and elephants; rev: legend. F 347. Obv. VF, rev. weakly struck. (\$70.-80.)
- 328 A similar piece VG, reverse weak. (\$35.-40.)

### IRAN

- 329 Ahmed 1906-25 Thin  $\frac{1}{2}$  toman Bust/Inscription FR. 94/30 EF. (\$27.50-32.50)

### IRAQ

- 330 Baghdad. Abbasid Caliph Al Mahdi Dinar AH 160 (774 AD) Extr F gem. (\$60.-75.)
- 331 Baghdad. Abbasid Caliph Al Mahdi Dinar AH 164 (778 AD) Extr F gem. (\$60.-75.)
- 332 Dinar AH 165 (779 AD) Extr F gem. **PHOTO** (\$60.-75.)

### ISRAEL

See also Judaica

- 333 100, 50 Shekel. 1962 proofs. King David/Menorah. Photo (of 1) 2 pcs. rare. (\$175.-200.)

### JAPAN

#### Fendal Period

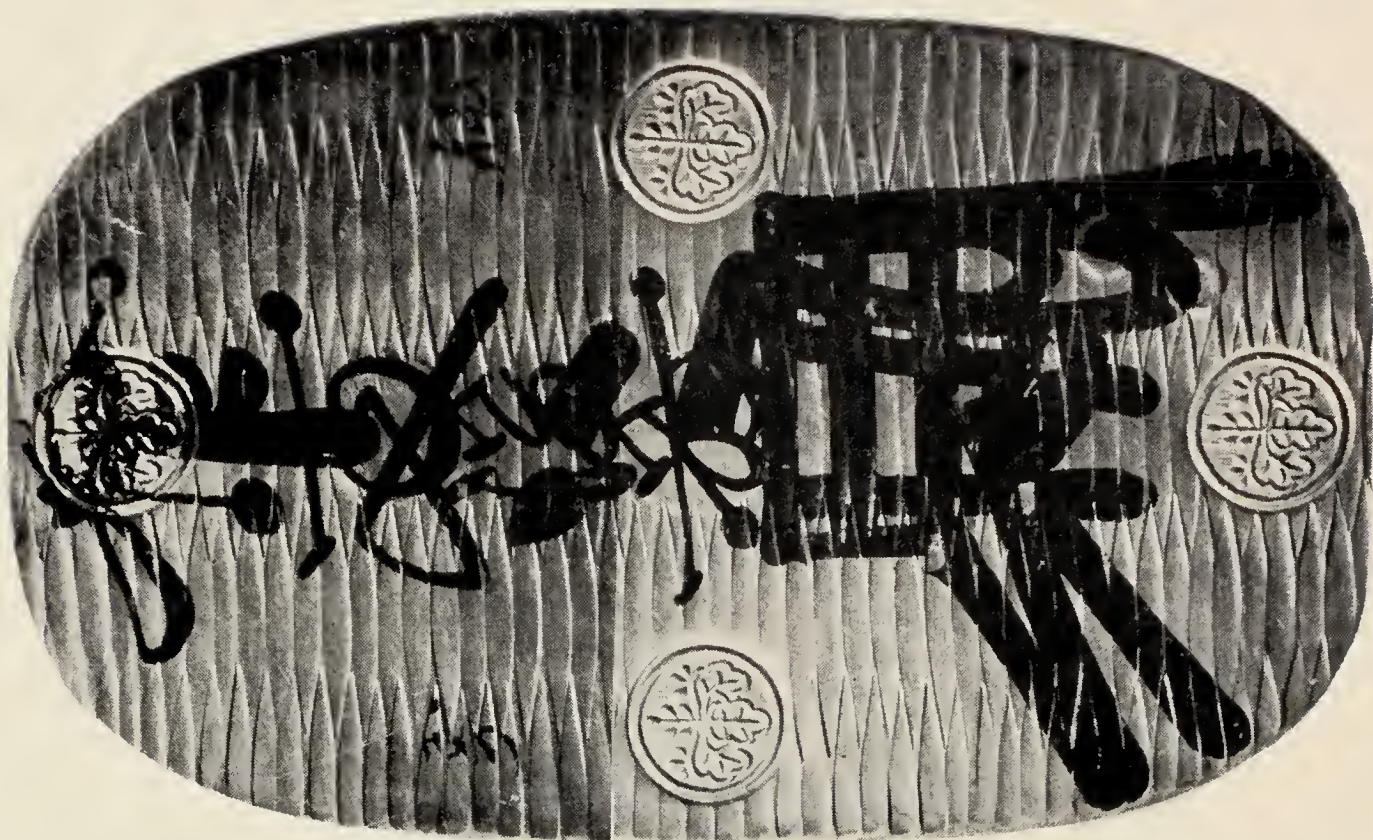
- 334 Twisted gold rope "money" See Quiggin. Rope money was given to patrons in the Geisha houses. The girls would adorn them by wearing them in their hair or attach them to their garments. 16 rope pcs. We photographed one. Sold as lot. Very rare. 67 grams for lot. **PHOTO** (\$275.-350.)
- 335 About 1820. Akita Province. Gold private issue hair pin money Linear design EF  $1 \times \frac{5}{8}$ ". (\$40.-60.)
- 336 Another similar lot. Extr. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-60.)

### REGULAR OFFICIAL COINAGE

#### Tempo

- 337 Koban 1837  $1\frac{1}{4} \times 2\frac{3}{8}$ " J. V. B107.e.(400.) Extr F. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)

Manen



338 Oban with extra ink stamp. 1860.  $3\frac{1}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ " A7 (\$4000) Extr. F.  
**PHOTO** (\$4,000.-5,000.)

339 Small Koban  $1\frac{3}{8} \times 1\frac{15}{16}$ " J+V B 109(300) EF. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)  
 340 Gold 2 Shu 1860 FR. 35 EF. (\$20.-25.)

**Small Rectangular Gold Pieces**

341 Genroku Ichibu Kin (1 Bu) 1695 J+V, D3 (300) VF. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)  
 342 Genbun Ichibu Kin 1736 J and V. D6 Extr F. (\$50.-60.)  
 343 Bunsei Ichibu Kin 1824 J. V. D7 Extr F. (\$60.-80.)  
 344 Tempo Ichibu Kin 1837 J and V. D8 Extr F. (\$75.-100.)  
 345 Ansei Nibu Kin (2 Bu) 1856. J and V. C3 CR. p 697. VF. (\$40.-60.)  
 346 Another Ansei Nibu Kin 1856 J and C. C3 Extr F. (\$50.-75.)

**Kos Hi Province**

347 Large round Kokin oban of 12.2 momme. Koshiyo province. Designed by Genjuro Matsuki (1558) uniface.  $2\frac{3}{8}$ " 62mm Very rare. E Fine/Abt. unc.  
**PHOTO** (\$1,000.-1,500.)

**LAOS**

348 Gold canoe money from the Gibbs Collection. Very Rare VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)  
 349 Very short canoe money VF very rare. **PHOTO** (\$60.-100.)  
 350 The famous short canoe money from the Kneidler - Le May - Wodak and Gibbs Collections. Extr. F. **PHOTO** (\$70.-100.)



## MADRAS

- 351 Coinage of the East India Company. Gold Pagoda. 3 Gods standing/Grains.  
FR. 259. Extr. F. (\$70.-90.)

## MASULIPATAM (Dutch India)

- 352 1 Pagoda struck 1646-1747 F-272 Scholten 1247 VF. **PHOTO** (\$50.-60.)

## PERSIA (Ancient)

- 353 600 BC ornament type gold coin. Sun god 1¼" See photo of lot—Extr.  
F/unc. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)

- 
- 354 Nasir-ed-Din 1848-1896 10 toman (1896) Bust facing/Inscription, plain  
edge. FR. 59 (8700) About unc. **PHOTO** (\$500.-700.)
- 

## PHILIPPINES

- 
- 355 Spanish Rule. Unique rarity. Charles III Gold 8 Escudos 1775. crudely  
struck from native dies. Native bust. Strange Spanish arms between 8 - 8. In-  
scription is illegible not making any sense. **UNIQUE** From Farouk collec-  
tion. (\$2000 in 1948) Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$2,000-2,500.)
- 

- 356 1 Peso 1862 (F-3) Fine, loop removed, slightly bent and polished. (\$12.50-15.)  
357 1 Peso 1863 F-VF, bent scratches on cheek. (\$20.-25.)  
358 2 Pesos 1861 F-VF, loop removed FR 20. (\$22.50-25.)  
359 2 Pesos 1868 VG nick and planchet defects. (\$15.-20.)  
360 4 Pesos 1868 (F-1) Fine, 2 mounts removed - Burnished fields. (\$25.-30.)

## PONDICHERRY

French India on the Indian Subcontinent.

- 361 Louis XIV gold pagoda 1715-74. Vishnu between 2 figures/grains. FR p.250,  
305. VF. (\$60.-75.)  
362 1 Pagoda 1715-1774. Vishnu between 2 figures; rev. grains F-305. VG,  
old loop. (\$55.-65.)

## SIAM

- 363 18th century. Gold "Cowrie" shell money 13½ grams. One of the rarities  
of Gibbs' large Siamese collection. Never in our sales. Extr. **PHOTO** (\$130.-160.)  
364 Famous elephant weights. The first set Gibbs ever found. Four beautiful  
pure gold elephants never handled in any of our sales. From Kneedler - Wo-  
dak - Gibbs collection Heights ⅝, ½, ⅜ inches. Weight 4 pcs 66 gr. Extr.  
F. 4 pcs. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)  
365 **Mongkut** 1851-68 Tiny gold ½ Tael Sycee boat money resembles the Laos  
canoe. Gibbs says he got these from Wodak, who obtained these from  
Kneedler. Weight 4.1 gr. ⅝" long Extr. F. See 349. (\$75.-100.)

- 366 Larger gold 1 tael sycee boat money resembling the Laos canoe money. From Kneedler Wodak Gibbs. Weight 10½ grams VF Rare. (\$75.-100.)
- 367 Gold bullet money of ¼ Gold Baht, Rama IV (Mongkut) struck around 1851-68. C-15, VF. (\$100.-125.)
- 368 Similar ⅛ Gold Baht. C-154, VF. (\$75.-100.)
- 369 Another gold bullet ⅛th tical mintmark: water pot. FR. 13. Extr. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 370 Gold bullet money of 1/16 tical. Mintmark. waterpot. FR. 14. Extr F. (\$60.-80.)

### SYRIA

- 371 Al Malik al Ahsraf. Small thick dinar. 3.4 gr. Inscr. both sides. VF. (\$25.-35.)
- 372 Soliman ben Selim. Dinar. Damascus. Inscr. both sides. 3.51 fr. VF. (\$30.-50.)

## AUSTRALIA -- OCEANIA

- 373 1 Sovereign. 1923-M, a very rare date. Lustrous. EF tiny rim nick Cat. in Remick \$275 EF Center rev. flat struck. (\$100.-125.)

### EASTER ISLAND

(of the coast of Ecuador)

- 374 Small base gold fish hook money. About 1680. These pieces were brought to Easter Island by natives journeying from Peru in search of new lands in the Pacific and forefathers of natives who settled later in Tahiti where similar "fishhooks" were found. About 1 inch. Always found in small groups. 1½ gram each. Lot of 4 pcs. **PHOTO** (of one). (\$70.-100.)
- 375 A small extra fish hook. ⅞" 1 gr. extra fine (\$18.-25.)
- 376 Large gold fishhook money, about 1680 - 2½" high. Extr. F. Ex. Gibbs coll. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)

## EUROPE

### ALBANIA

- 377 King Zog. 20 francs 1927 R(ome) Bust/Eagle. FR. 2 EF. (\$125.-150.)
- 378 10 Francs 1927. R. Extr. F. (\$100.-125.)

### AUSTRIA

#### Bohemia

- 379 Ferdinand I 1521-1564 5 ducat 1565 on his death. Bust I. crowned DIVI. CAESAR. FERDINANDI.PRIMI Rev. In 6 lines: AVGVS-TI. PII. FOE - LICIS. MEMO - RIA. ANNO - 1565. Apparently the coin was used as a gift in 1889 and under 1565, the date 1889 was added - also the obverse was polished and burnished. This great rarity would be worth between \$4000-5000. As it is we suggest in this condition. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)



- 380 **Francis Joseph.** 8 Florins or 20 francs 1870 FR. 419; EF. (\$35.-45.)  
 381 8 Fl. – 20 fr. 1892 unc. (\$35.-45.)  
 382 8 fl. 20 fr 1892 unc. (\$35.-45.)  
 383 4 florins or 10 francs 1892. FR. 420 EF. (\$25.-30.)  
 384 Commemorative 10 Kronen 1848-1908 on 60th year of reign. FR. 431  
 (50) better than VF. (\$50.-60.)  
 385 4 ducats 1915. The popular proof gem. Cost today \$40 wholesale! (\$40.-50.)

### BELGIUM

- 386 Leopold II 20 francs 1867, 1874, 1878. FR. 8. VF 3 pcs. (\$75.-85.)  
 387 20 Francs 1878 gem unc. (\$50.-75.)

### FRANCE

- 388 Napoleon (title as emperor) 20 francs 1808 A. Laur. head Rev: "Repub-  
 lique Francaise" V. fine rare. (\$65.-75.)  
 389 Louis Philippe 20 francs 1840 A. FR. 300(45) VF. (\$40.-50.)  
 390 Second Rep. 20 Frs. 1851 A Ceres FR. 331(30) VF and Nap. III. 20 frs.  
 1857 A Bust. FR. 310(30) VF 2 pcs. (\$60.-75.)  
 391 5 francs 1858 A (F 315) 1862 BB (F 326) 1867 A (F 325) all F/VF and  
 3 pcs. (\$75.-100.)  
 392 10 Francs 1856A (F 313) Fine. (\$20.-25.)  
 393 10 Francs 1862A (F 323) F-VF. (\$20.-27.50)  
 394 10 Francs 1855A. 1863 A FR. 313, 323 F/VF 2 pcs. (\$40.-50.)  
 395 Gold medal: obv. "Marianne" with bird atop head; rev. inscribed SO-  
 CIETE "LES AMIS DU PIGEON" 35mm; 10 karat; 20 gm. AU, nice  
 matte surface. (\$60.-75.)  
 396 3rd. Rep 20 francs, 1914 FR. 336 unc. (\$20.-22.)

## PLATINUM RARITIES

- 397 **Napoleon III** 1865 20 francs Paris (A) Farouk 1486. Type Friedberg 321  
 (regular 20 frs) Fuchs 57. Dobretsberger. Vienna 28. Gilt Platinum. VF. (\$500.-750.)  
 398 20 Francs. 1865. Strassbourg (BB) Not in Farouk. type Friedberg 322.  
 Fuchs 58 Vinchon 1961 Sale VF. (\$500.-750.)

*End of French Platinum*

### GERMANY

- 399 **Baden** 10 M 1875 FR. 9 fine. (\$30.-35.)  
 400 **Hamburg.** Ducat 1855. Standing knight/Inscr. in tablet FR. 1104. VF/EF. (\$100.-150.)

### Prussia

- 401 Frederic III 10 Mark 1888 A. VF. (\$30.-50.)
- 402 William II Pattern 20 Mark 1890 A in Red **Copper**. Plain edge. Proof.  
Very rare. (\$150.-\$200.)
- 403 William II 20 mark 1901 A. VF. (\$30.-50.)
- 404 20 Mark 1909 A VF/EF. (\$30.-50.)

### GREAT BRITAIN

- 405 Celtic period – pre Anglo–Saxon—Ring money 13.46 grams, 26mm high,  
very rare. Very similar to the ones described as Irish Ring money Extr. F  
**PHOTO** (\$175.-250.)
- 406 Henry VII 1485–1509 Angel. St. Michael slaying dragon rev: cross and  
arms on ship. N. 1696. FR. 44. VF. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 407 Henry VIII 1509–1547 Angel. St. Michael and dragon Rev: Cross and  
arms on ship. FR. 49. Gem extr fine choice. (\$400.-450.)
- 408 James I 1603–1625 Spur Rowell, laurel unite no date. Bust Rev: Shield  
North 2112 FR. 105. fine. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 409 Gold unite 2nd coinage. Bust between I–R. Minth: THISTLE some bends in  
the planchet. FR. 101. N. 2083 VF. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)
- 410 Commonwealth, 1649–1660 20 shillings 1653. Shield with cross Rev:  
Shield with cross and shield of Ireland. Value XX FR. 135. Irregular edge  
with indentations, about VF. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 
- 411 Cromwell 1656–1660 Broad 1656 Bust laureate l. Rev: Arms. FR. 139.  
Briliant unc. gem with proof surface. **PHOTO** (\$1,550.-2,000.)
- 
- 412 Anne. 1702–1714 1 Guinea 1714 No symbol. Bust of 4 shields FR. 185.  
VF/EF. **PHOTO** (\$500.-600.)
- 413 George II 1727–60 Guinea 1759 Old head/arms FR. 209. VF/EF. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)
- 414 George III 1760–1820 Guinea 1775 Rose type. 4th type. large head. laurel  
divide, legend/arms FR. 220. VF. (\$100.-125.)
- 415 George III 1760–1820 Guinea 1786 Rose type. 4th type. large head laurel  
divides legend/arms. FR. 220. VF. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 416 George III Spade guinea 1788. Bust laureate/Spade shaped shield. FR.  
221 Gem unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 416A Same with 1792 date. Scarce VF. (\$80.-100.)
- 417 Half spade guinea 1790 FR. 227. EF. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 418 George III ½ Guinea 1804 Short hair bust/garter Rev: FR. 229. EF.  
**PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 419 George III. ⅓ guinea 1804. 2nd head. Date below crown FR. 232 Gem  
unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 420 George IV. 2 pounds 1823 Bust l. Rev: Plain St. George and Dragon. FR.  
237. Sharp VF **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 421 George IV. Sovereign 1825 head/arms. FR. 242. EF, rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)

422	William IV Sovereign 1836 FR. 248. VF.	(\$75.-100.)
423	Victoria. ½ Sovereign 1844. Young head/St. Geo. and dragon. unc. and EF.	(\$50.-60.)
424	Sovereign 1857 Young head/arms FR. 252 Gem brill. unc.	(\$100.-150.)
425	Sovereign 1864. Die 26. Young head/arms FR. 252. About brill. unc.	(\$100.-150.)
426	½ sovereign 1864. Young head/St. Geo. FR. 254. Gem brill unc.	(\$70.-80.)
427	Jubilee 5 pounds 1887 FR. 255. VF sharp, small edge nick. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$500.-550.)
428	Jubilee 2 pounds 1887. Gem unc. FR. 256. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.-350.)
429	Jubilee Sovereign 1887. FR. 257. Gem brill. unc.	(\$70.-90.)
429A	Another brilliant gem unc.	(\$75.-100.)
430	Jubilee ½ sovereign 1887 FR. 258 Brill. unc. gem.	(\$40.-75.)
430A	Another brilliant gem unc.	(\$50.-75.)
431	½ Sovereign 1892 fine.	(\$15.-20.)
432	1 Pound 1891. Coronation type. ½ L, 1899 veiled type Fine 2 pcs.	(\$35.-40.)
433	½ Sovereign 1894 Veiled bust. FR. 262 VF.	(\$25.-30.)
434	Sovereign 1900 Veiled bust FR. 261 Brill. unc.	(\$40.-60.)
435	Edward VII 2 Pounds 1902. FR. 264 matte proof. rare. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$450.-500.)
436	Edward VII Sovereign 1910 FR. 265. VF.	(\$25.-30.)
437	Edward VII ½ sovereign 1910 FR. 266. VF.	(\$25.-30.)
438	George V. Sovereign 1915 FR. 269. VF/EF.	(\$30.-35.)
439	George V Half Sovereign 1915 FR. 270. EF.	(\$20.-30.)
440	½ Pound 1913, 1914 and 1 Pound 1910 about unc. 3 pcs.	(\$40.-50.)
441	Elizabeth 1 pound 1966 unc.	(\$20.-25.)

## GREAT BRITAIN

### GOLD POUND INVESTMENT LOTS

442	George V. Sovereign 1912. Bust/St. Geo. and dragon. Bagmarked, otherwise abt. unc. 5 pcs.	(\$100.-110.)
442A	5 more abt EF. Unc.	(\$100.-110.)
443	10 more abt. EF - unc.	(\$200.-210.)
444	10 more abt. EF - unc.	(\$200.-210.)
445	10 more abt. unc. - unc.	(\$200.-210.)
446	10 more abt. EF - unc.	(\$200.-210.)
447	10 more abt. EF - unc.	(\$200.-210.)
448	10 more abt. EF. - unc.	(\$200.-210.)
449	Sovereign 1912 abt EF - unc. (only one piece).	(\$20.-21.)
450	5 more abt EF - unc.	(\$60.-63.)

- 451 10 more abt EF – unc. (\$200.–210.)  
 452 10 more abt EF – unc. (\$200.–210.)  
 453 1 Sovereign 1912 abt EF – unc. (\$60.–63.)  
 454 3 more abt unc. – unc. (\$60.–63.)

## PLATINUM RARITY

- 455 Victoria. Sovereign 1861. Regular type Farouk 1497. type Friedberg 252.  
 Fuchs 73. Schulman October 1963 sale #1192. Very fine. Pure platinum.  
**PHOTO** (\$750.–1,000.)

### GREECE

- 456 20 Drachmai 1884 FR. 9(65) yellow gold VF. (\$60.–70.)  
 457 20 Drachmai 1884 FR. 9(65) red gold VF. (\$60.–70.)

### HUNGARY

- 458 Francis Joseph 20 Kronen 1900. FR. 92(2750) 10 KR. 1892 FR. 94(25)  
 Stdg. emperor VF/EF 2 pcs. (\$45.–60.)

### ITALY

- 459 Umberto I 20 L. 1879. First year of reign. FR. 21. unc. (\$30.–50.)  
 459A Italy under Moorish rule. **SALERNO** 1250 AD. Mustansir. TARI or ¼  
 DINAR. Cufic inser., both sides. FR. 1005 (\$250) VF/EF. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)

### NETHERLANDS

- 460 Utrecht. Rudolph of Diepholt 1426–33. Gold florin (Postulaatsgulden) St.  
 Martin standing/arms. vd.Ch. XXIX. 1. E. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$200.–300.)  
 461 Ducat 1928. Stdg. knight/Tablet. used for trade with the Colonies FR. 22  
 unc. (\$30.–40.)

### POLAND

- 462 Russian Czar Nicolas, 25 Zloty 1828. Laur. head/value and date. FR. 39.  
 (A similar coin in Globus (586) sold for \$525. abt unc). (\$600.–650.)

## RUSSIA

- 463 First gold coin used in Russia. **Prince Vladimir of Kiev**. 980–1015 10th cen-  
 tury in imitation of a Vasili Constantine Byzantine Solidus of the 10th century.  
 Exactly the same as the Byzantine solidi according to Tolstoi Fig 12. and 13  
 where the exact same type is pictured as the first coins of Russia and probably  
 circulated side by side. Vladimir on throne. Rev. Jesus Christ. Extr. Fine.  
**PHOTO** (\$400.–500.)  
 464 **Feodor Alexciwitch** 1676–1682 Gold kopeck, no date. Flowery design.  
 (imitated from Persia) Novodel. EF. **PHOTO** (\$500.–600.)



- 465 **Sophie**, Regent for Peter I 1682–1689 Ducat, no date. Bust of Sophia, Rev: Busts of the children, Peter I and Ivan V. Original (not Novodel) A VF specimen sold recently in the Kreisberg mail sale (Nov. 1972) for \$1900. FR. 43. unc. **PHOTO** (\$2,500.–3,000.)
- 466 **Elizabeth** 1741–1762 Large bust type imperial of 10 Rubles. Moscow 1758. High relief bust Right, Rev: Cross of 4 shields. Compare FR. 87. Severin 236. The common smaller, also beautiful 10 R 1756 in Globus. Oct. 1972 sold for \$1600. Then this coin is worth \$2500–3000. A magnificent gem as if just now from the mint. Brilliant unc. **PHOTO** (\$2,500.–3,000.)
- 467 ½ gold rouble or poltina 1756. Crowned bust R./Crowned monogram of Queen. Sev. 192. FR. 83. Extr. fine. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 468 2 gold rouble 1756. Crowned bust R./crowned double eagle with St. George shield. Sev. 204. FR. 81. VF. **PHOTO** (\$275.–325.)
- 469 No Lot.
- 470 1 gold rouble 1758 Crowned bust R./Crowned double eagle with St. George shield. Sev. 228 FR. 82. rare date extr. fine. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)
- 471 **Catherine the Great** 1762–1796. Large imperial of 10 Rubles 1762 struck between July 1–Dec. 15 1762 (Peter III died June 20 1762 and issued a 10 Rubles in the early part) High relief large magnificent bust R./Cross of 4 shields. CFF FR. 94 Severin 253 Moscow Brill. unc. (In the Globus sale the 1774 which is a 50% commoner date 52,000 struck instead of less than 21,000 for 1762 Moscow and St. Petersburg together sold for \$2100) This beautiful coin should sell for **PHOTO** (\$3,000.–3,500.)
- 472 1 Rouble 1779. Crowned older bust R. Rev: Crowned double eagle. Sev. 321 FR. 100. VF/EF Weakly struck on Obv: A similar weakly struck specimen in Globus sold for \$200. **PHOTO** (\$250.–350.)
- 473 ½ Rouble 1777. Bust R./monogram Severin 312 FR. 101 Very fine sharp. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 474 **Paul I.** Ducat 1797. Cross/Tablet with inscr. Sev. 363. FR. 107 Somewhat bent. Otherwise VF/F. very rare, still a very attractive coin. **PHOTO** (\$750.–1,000.)
- 475 **Nicolas I** 1825–55 3 Rouble 1838 or 20 Zlot. FR. 40/Poland/Sev. 420 (only 16,000 struck) Not in recent sales. Not in Leu 1968. About unc. (The Globus specimen dated 1834. With 77000 struck, only VF \$170). (\$200.–250.)
- 476 5 Roubles 1831. “Masonic” eagle. Value above. Date below. Rev: Legend in wreath below crown. FR. 117. Sev. 408. Globus 642. \$330. Unc. (\$250.–300.)
- 477 5 Roubles 1846. Severin 450. small crown. (?) Brill. unc. (\$100.–150.)

## THE RARE 6 ROUBLES PLATINUM

- 478 1841. One of the rarest 6 Roubles 1841. Sev. 635. See Page 75 Nov. 1968 Cat. of Leu VF 8000 frs. and 10% (= \$2700) Fuchs 95 FR. 122 75 pieces struck. Perfect brill. proof gem. **PHOTO** (\$7,500.–8,000.)

# MORE PLATINUM

- 479 Coronation medal by Alexie F 1826. Crown over seal of the Czar. Rev: Crown over inscr "crowned in Moscow" 1826. 22mm. 12.6 gr. Fuchs 535. Dobretsb. 47. Brill. Proof. rare. (See our sale Oct. 1963. 1359). **PHOTO** (\$550.-750.)
- 480 Similar, but lighter. 22mm. 6½ gr. Brill. proof. rare. (\$500.-600.)

## THE POPULAR 3 ROUBLES

- 481 3 Roubles 1832 Sev. 605. FR. 123. The 1844 VF of which 214,000 struck brought in Globus \$300. This specimen 3 times as rare (6500 struck) and brill gem. unc. **PHOTO** (\$600.-750.)

### END OF PLATINUM

- 482 **Alexander II** 1855-1881. 5 Roubles 1870. Sev. 488. FR. 126. Brill unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 483 5 Roubles 1888. Se v. 533. EF/VF. (\$40.-60.)
- 484 **Alexander III** 18881-1894 5 Roubles 1890. FR. 132. Sev. 538 EF. (\$75.-100.)
- 485 **Nicolas II** 15 Roubles 1897 Severin 559. FR. 137. VF. (\$75.-90.)
- 486 15 Roubles 1897 Severin 561 (4 letters behind neck) VF. (\$75.-90.)
- 487 15 Roubles 1897. 4 letters behind neck. Sev. 561 EF/VF. (\$100.-125.)
- 488 Another EF/VF. (\$100.-125.)
- 489 10 Roubles 1899 Sev. 569. VF. (\$30.-50.)
- 490 10 Roubles 1899 Sev. 569. VF. (\$30.-50.)
- 491 10 Roubles 1899 Sev. 569. VF. (\$30.-50.)
- 492 10 Roubles 1899 Sev. 568. VF. (\$30.-50.)
- 493 10 Roubles 1901 VF. (\$25.-50.)
- 494 10 Roubles 1902 Sev. 577. VF yellow gold. (\$30.-50.)
- 495 Another EF/Red gold. VF. (\$30.-50.)
- 496 7½ Roubles 1897 Sev. 557. EF/VF. (\$50.-75.)
- 497 Another. VF. (\$50.-75.)
- 498 5 Roubles 1897. Sev. 556. EF/VF. (\$45.-65.)
- 499 5 Roubles 1898 Sev. 563. EF. (\$20.-25.)
- 500 Another. VF. (\$20.-25.)
- 501 5 Roubles 1900 Sev. 570 EF/AU. (\$20.-25.)
- 502 Another 2 specimen EF/VF. 2 pcs. (\$40.-50.)
- 503 Another 3 specimen. VF. 3 pcs. (\$60.-75.)
- 504 5 Roubles 1902 gem VF. (\$20.-25.)
- 505 5 Roubles 1903 gem VF. (\$20.-25.)
- 506 5 Roubles 1910 gem VF. (\$25.-35.)

## SPAIN

### *SUNKEN TREASURE (off Cadiz)*

- 507 **Philip II** 2 Escudos no date (1591) mintmaster C (only in 1591) L. Chavez  
553 (U) fine, crude. **PHOTO** (\$360.-400.)
- 508 **Philip III** 1598-1621 2 Esc. 1619. Unknown date --19. crude fine. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)
- 509 **Charles II** 1665-1700 2 Escudos no date, assayer G. L.Ch. 576. crude fine. (\$175.-200.)
- 
- 509A **Philip V** 1710-15 undated Mexican mint 8 Escudos, no initials, no mintmark,  
with 3 lines in the Low Countries part of the shield, showing some black  
toning from having been near iron. Compares to 512 og Galleon November  
1972 sale. VF. **PHOTO** (\$1,000.-1,500.)
- 509B Large 4 Escudos from the same wreck, no mintm., no assayer, but 1111 clear  
and fairly round planchet VF for this crude coin. Resembles lot 349 Galleon  
sale. **PHOTO** (\$1,000.-1,500.)
- 509C Another much smaller planchet 4 Escudos. These are said to be gotten out  
of the sea by Kip Wagner. VF for this. **PHOTO** (\$1,000.-1,200.)
- 509D Another 4 Esc. N. D. no mintm, no assayer fine. (\$900.-1,100.)
- 

### *END OF TREASURE*

- 510 **Charles III** 4 Escudos 1782 Madrid fine. (\$75.-100.)
- 511 **Charles III** Gold escudo 1791 Madrid Mint M. F. Fine with pink gold  
scroll mounting and "Joe Binner" engraved obverse fields. FR. 151. (\$30.-40.)
- 512 4 Esc. 1792. Madrid. fine. was attached in jewelry and edge shows where  
mounting was. (\$55.-70.)
- 513 **Alfonso XII** 100 Pesetas 1897. Young bust/arms. FR 198. brill. gem unc. (\$500.-700.)

## PLATINUM RARITIES OF SPAIN

*(for USA, France, Great Britain and Russian platinum see lots 177, 397, 390,  
455, 470-480)*

- 514 **Charles III** 8 Escudos 1786 Madrid assayer: DV. Farouk. 1510. Friedberg  
type gold 137. Fuchs 100. **Pure** Platinum Extra Fine/FDC. **PHOTO** (\$1,250.-1,500.)
- 515 4 Escudos 1786 Madrid. Assayer: DV. Farouk 1512 Friedberg type gold  
139. Fuchs 102. **Pure** Platinum. Extra fine/FDC. **PHOTO** (\$1,250.-1,500.)
- 516 **Charles IV** 2 Escudos 1789 Madrid assayer: MF. Not in Farouk. Fried-  
berg type gold 149. Fuchs 106. Schulman March 1968. #2135 Gilt  
Platinum. Extra Fine/FDC. **PHOTO** (\$750.-1,000.)
- 517 2 Escudos 1797 - Sevilla, Assayer: CN. Not in Farouk. Friedberg type gold  
150. Not in Fuchs. Pure platinum. UNKNOWN (\$1,000.-1,500.)
- 517A 2 Escudos 1797 Madrid - Assayer: M. F. Farouk 1513. Friedberg type gold  
149 Fuchs 107. **Gilt** platinum. V. Fine/Extra Fine. **PHOTO** (\$750.-1,000.)
- 518 **Isabella II** 100 Reales 1859. Barcelona (8 pointed stars) Not in Farouk.  
Friedberg gold type 182. Not in Fuchs. The only platinum coin known was  
of Madrid, six pointed star. High edge Gilt platinum, very fine. Of greatest  
rarity. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)



- 519 100 Reales 1862. **Madrid** (6 pointed star) Farouk 1514. Friedberg gold type 182. Fuchs 114. **Gilt** platinum very fine. **PHOTO** (\$500.-700.)
- 520 4 Escudos 1865 Madrid. Farouk 1515. Friedberg type. 188. Fuchs 123. See Vinchon. March 1988 #247. **Gilt** platinum. About uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$350.-500.)
- 521 4 Escudos 1865. **Madrid**. As before but pure platinum. Extremely Fine. (\$400.-500.)
- 522 10 Escudos 1868 Madrid. Farouk 1516 type Friedberg gold 187. Fuchs 122. **Gilt** platinum. Very fine/Extremely fine. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 523 10 Escudos 1868 as before in **Pure Platinum**. Extra fine/FDC (\$450.-500.)

*END OF PLATINUM*

**SWITZERLAND**

- 524 10 Francs 1922. unc. (\$40.-50.)

**TURKEY**

- 525 3 early gold coins ½ and ¼ sequin 1223 AH and an Ottoman dinar F/VF/EF 3 pcs. (\$55.-75.)
- 526 Abdul Medjid 1839-1861 100 Piastres AH 1755 + 18 = 1273 (=1857) FR. 18 (\$40) VF. Scarce now. (\$40.-50.)
- 527 Abdul Asiz 100 Piastres AH 1277 + 8 = 1285 AH (=1869) FR. 25 VF. +(\$30.-40.)
- 528 **Mohammed V** 100 Piastres 1909 + 1 = 1910 FR. 44 VF. (\$25.-30.)
- 529 **Republic**, Ataturk 25 Piastres 1923 + 39. Bust of Ataturk FR. 83 unc. 3 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 530 Ataturk 25 Piastres de Luxe. Charming little coin. FR. 88. Makes beautiful gifts. Lot of 7 pcs. brill. unc. (\$75.-100.)
- 531 Inonu, 50 Piastres 1923/24. FR. 92. scarce VF/EF. (\$30.-40.)
- 532 3 gold ornaments – one thin – as large as a US \$10 uniface rosette VF and 2 tiny little medalets. VG/F 3 pcs. (\$25.-30.)

**THESSALY**

- 533 1955 Set of 3 Proofs. Silver 5 FR. Gold 20 FR. and Copper 10 Ct. In original felt lined case as issued. (\$150.-175.)

**JUDAICA** (See also Israel)

- 534 Theodore Herzl. Large gold medal 1860-1901. Bust l. Rev: The 12 tribes of Israel. 36mm. Proof. Pretty! **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 535 Moshe Dayan. Medal 1967 on the 6 day war. Facing bust/Map of Israel with campaign. 32mm. Proof. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

**END OF FIRST SESSION**

# SECOND SESSION

THE CAL ORTON COLLECTION ET AL

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1973 — 7:00 P.M.

At The Waldorf Astoria Hotel

4th Floor — Barron's Suite

The Ancient & U.S. Coin Session

Lots 536 - 1067

---

## ANCIENT SILVER & BRONZE COINS

### GREECE

#### ETRURIA

- 536 **Populonia** 360–300 BC. AR drachm Obv: male hd. L. Rev: blank Sambon 73 VF. (\$180.–200.)
- 537 **Populonia** 4450–350 BC. AR didrachm Obv: Gorgon head facing Rev. blank Sambon 42. EF. **PHOTO** (\$280.–350.)

#### CAMPANIA

- 538 **Hyria** 400–335 BC. AR didrachm Obv. Helmeted Hd of Athena r. Rev. Man-headed bull r. rare Grose 216 F–VF. (\$150.–200.)

#### CALABRIA

- 539 **Tarentum** 334–331 BC. AR didrachm Obv. horseman r. Rev: Philis on dolphin L., waves below Grose 603 choice VF. (\$125.–150.)
- 540 272–235 BC. AR didrachm obv: Boy rider charging r. Rev. Taras on dolphin Vlasto 878 VF small flan. (\$90.–125.)
- 541 281–272 BC. AR didrachm Obv: armed warrior cantering L. Rev. Taras L. Vlasto 790 VF. (\$130.–155.)
- 542 281–272 BC. AR didrachm Obv. Dioskuri galloping L. Rev. Taras L on dolphin Evans vii, D.1 RR F–VF. (\$75.–100.)
- 543 281–228 BC. AR didrachm Obv. Head of Nymph L. Rev. Horseman r. Vlasto 1002 choice Rare VF. **PHOTO** (\$275.–325.)

## LUCANIA

- 544 **Heraclea** 370–281 BC. AR stater Obv. helmeted Athena r. Rev. Herakles stg. L. holding club and nemean lion skin. BMC 33 VF. (\$175.–200.)
- 545 **Heraclea** 370–281 BC. AR didrachm Obv. Hd of Athena r. in crested helmet Rev. Heracles stg. front BMC 33 F–VF. **PHOTO** (\$175.–225.)
- 546 **Metapontum** 550–480 BC. AR Stater Obv: Ear of barley Rev. incuse SNG ANS 214 BMC 17 VF. (\$155.–180.)
- 547 **Metapontum** 330–300 BC. AR stater Obv. Hd. of Persephone r. Rev. Ear of barley. Pozzi 191 VF. (\$145.–195.)
- 548 **Velia** after 400 BC. AR didrachm Obv. Hd. of Athena L. Rev. Lion walking r. magnificent style. Grose 1468. VF. (\$200.–250.)
- 549 **Velia** after 400 BC. AR didrachm Obv. Helmeted hd. of Athena r. Rev. Lion prowling r. Grose 1436. VF. (\$145.–180.)
- 550 **Velia** 400–268 BC. AR didrachm Obv: Helmeted hd. of Athena r. Rev. Lion prowling r. cf. BMC 105 F–VF. (\$75.–100.)
- 551–559 No Lots.

## BRUTTIUM

- 560 **Bruttii** 282–203 BC. AE 27 Obv. Hd. of Mars L. Rev. Victory erecting trophy L. BMC 57 choice VF. (\$95.–100.)
- 561 **Caulonia** 480–388 BC. AR stater Obv. male figure stg. r. Rev. Stag. stg. r. Pozzi 277 VF. **PHOTO** (\$250.–300.)
- 562 **Croton** 420–390 BC. AR stater Obv: Eagle L. stg on olive spray Rev. Tripod period of finest style VF BMC 80. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)
- 563 **Croton** 370–330 BC. AR stater Obv: Hd. of Apollo, Laur, r. with long hair BMC 100 Fine. (\$50.–75.)
- 564 **Terina** 445–425 BC. AR didrachm obv. female hd. L. in sphendone Rev. Nike seated L. McClean 1955 Rare VF. **PHOTO** (\$180.–200.)
- 565 **Terina** 425–400 BC. AR stater Obv. female hd. r. Rev. Nike seated L. McClean 1967 Fine. (\$75.–85.)

## SICILY

- 566 **Agrigentum** – 413–406 BC. AR hemidrachm obv. Eagle stg. L on dead hare. Rev. Crab BMC 68 Sharp fine. **PHOTO** (\$180.–220.)
- 567 **Himera** 482–472 BC. AR didrachm obv. cock stg. L. Rev. Crab in incuse circle. BMC 24. VF. **PHOTO** (\$280.–320.)
- 568 **Leontini** 466–422 BC. AR tetra Obv. Hd. of Apollo r. rev. Lion's hd. r., surrounded by barley corns. BMC 29 VF. **PHOTO** (\$650.–700.)
- 569 **Messana** 490–461 BC. AR tetra. Obv. Hare running r. Rev. Biga of mules walking r. BMC 11 F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 570 **Messana** 480–416 BC. AR tetra Obv. Chariot driven by one mule r. Rev. Hare leaping to r. BMC 27 var. F–VF. (\$185.–225.)
- 571 **Segesta** 500–461 BC. AR didrachm obv: Hound stg. r. Rev. female hd. r. Rizzo pl. 62, 11 Rare, fine. **PHOTO** (\$180.–220.)



## Syracuse

- 572 **Syracuse** 485–478 BC. AR tetra Obv. slow biga r. Rev. Hd. of Arethusa r.  
Boehr. 89 VF. **PHOTO** (\$325.–375.)
- 573 485–478 BC. AR tetra archaic female hd. r. surrounded by dolphins Obv.  
Charioteer in biga r. Boehr. 198 Choice VF. **PHOTO** (\$300.–350.)
- 574 485–478 BC. AR tetra Obv: charioteer in biga r. Rev. Archaic female hd. r.  
surrounded by dolphins Boehr. 269. VF. **PHOTO** (\$250.–300.)
- 575 466–430 BC. AR tetra. Obv: biga r. Rev. female hd. r. wearing ornamented  
sakkos. RRR Boehr – Grose – Pozzi – VF/F. **PHOTO** (\$480.–550.)
- 576 310–304 BC. AR tetra Obv. Persephone r. Rev. Victory erecting trophy r.  
BMC 381 choice XF. **PHOTO** (\$400.–450.)
- 577 **Hieron II** 274–216 BC. AR 16 litrae obv. Veiled hd. of Philistis L. Rev.  
Victory in Quadriga r. BMC 549 VF. **PHOTO** (\$335.–375.)
- 578 274–216 BC. AR Eight litrae. Obv. Hd. of Hieron L. Rev. Nike in biga  
galloping r. BMC 527 RR choice VF. **PHOTO** (\$480.–530.)
- 579 **Zankle** 550–485 BC. AR drachm Obv. dolphin in circular harbor. Rev. in-  
cuse pattern, scallop shell in center Rare. Rizzo Tf. 25, 4. Fine **PHOTO** (\$450.–500.)
- 580 **Siculo–Punic Heraclea Minoa** 4th cent. BC. AR tetra obv. Quadriga L., punic  
inscription in exergue Rev. female hd. L., dolphins around Jenkins pl. 12;53  
VF. **PHOTO** (\$500.–550.)

## MACEDONIA

### Macedon

- 581 **Philip II** 359–336 BC. AR tetra Obv. Laur. hd. of Zeus. r. Rev. boy on  
horse back r. M. 214 choice VF. (\$225.–250.)
- 582 **Alexander III**, the Great 332–323 BC. AR tetra, Thebes mint Obv. Herakles  
in Lion's skin r. Rev. Zeus enthroned L., shield in field. M. 752 choice VF. (\$100.–125.)
- 583 **Alexander III**, the Great 332–323 BC. AR tetra struck posthumously with  
no mint mark. Obv. Hd. of Alexander in lion's skin r. Rev. Zeus seated L.  
SNG Danish – Grose – Von Aulock – F, rare. (\$75.–100.)
- 584 **Alexander III**, the Great 332–323 BC. AR tetra struck posthumously with  
no mint mark. Obv. Head of Alexander in lion's skin. f. Rev. Zeus seated L.  
SNG Danish – Grose – Von Aulock – VF Rare. (\$100.–150.)
- 585 **Demetrius Poliorcetes** 306–283 BC. AR tetra. Amphipolis mint obv. Laur.  
hd. r. Rev. Poseidon stg. L. Newell, pl. XIII, 5 F–VF **PHOTO** (\$350.–500.)
- 586 **Olynthus** 392–358 BC. AR tetra Obv. Hd. of Apollo L. Rev. Lyre. BMC 5  
Magnificent classical style superb XF. **PHOTO** (\$3,500.–4,000.)

## THRACE

- 587 **Byzantium** ca. 220 BC. AR tetra. Obv. Veiled hd. of Demeter r. Rev. Poseidon  
seated r. on rock. Magistrate's name in exergue BMC – Head p. 268, figure  
166 RR F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$225.–250.)
- 588 **Appollonia Pontica** 5th Century B. C. AR hemidrachm Obv. Gorgon's head.  
Rev. anchor. McClean 7314 var. VF. (\$145.–180.)

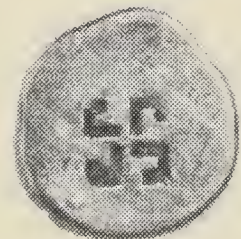
- 589 **The Aenianes** 168–146 BC. AR didrachm obv. Hd. of Athena r. Rev. slinger adjusting sling. cf. Pozzi 1192 FF VF. **PHOTO** (\$350.–400.)

#### NORTHERN GREECE

- 590 **Corcyra** 500–450 BC. AR stater Obv. Cow suckling calf. Rev. double stellate pattern within linear sq. BMC 34 VF. (\$150.–175.)
- 591 **Corcyra, Thessaly** 450–400 BC. AR stater Obv. Cow l. sucking calf. Rev. double floral pattern in linear square BMC 69 choice VF. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)
- 592 **Thessaly, Larissa** 400–344 BC. AR drachm Obv. facing hd. of Larissa Rev. Horse grazing r. Lovely style choice VF Grose 4014. **PHOTO** (\$300.–350.)
- 593 **Aetolia, Aetolian League** 279–168 BC. AR hemidrachm obv: hd of Atlanta r. wearing kausia Rev. Boar r. BMC 16 VF. (\$35.–45.)
- 594 **Locris, Phocis** 550–371 BC. AR triobol obv. Bull's hd. facing Rev. female hd. r. in incuse square BMC 12 VF/f. (\$50.–75.)
- 595 **Boeotia, Thebes** 426–395 BC. AR stater obv: Boeotian shield Rev. Hd. of Dionysus wearing ivy-wreath r. within incuse square. BMC 54 VF. **PHOTO** (\$275.–350.)
- 596 **Euboea, Histiaea** 196–146 BC. AR tetrobol obv: hd. of Maenad r. Rev. Nymph seated r. on stern of galley. BMC 36 VF. (\$20.–30.)

#### ATTICA

- 597 **Athens** 530–510 BC. AR tetra of early archaic period. Obv. Helmeted hd of Athena r. Rev. owl facing. Svoronos T.4,35 RR choice VF. **PHOTO** (\$1,500.–1,800.)



598

600

605

- 598 **Athens** 514–407 BC. AR tetra Obv helmeted hd. of Athena r. Rev: owl facing. Svoronos T. 11, 12. Babelon III, T. 186, 3 XF/VF. **PHOTO** (\$275.–300.)
- 599 **Athens** 393–339 BC. AR tetra Obv: Helmeted hd. r. Rev: owl stg r. Grose 5894 VF. (\$130.–150.)
- 599A **Aegina.** 500–480 Stater. Turtle/Incuse square divided into 5 compartments. BMC 86. VF. (\$150.–200.)

## CORINTHIA

- 600 Corinth 620–540 BC. AR stater Obv: Pegasus L. with curled wing. Rev. incuse of swastika pattern Rare VF. **PHOTO** (page before at lot 597) (\$575.–675.)
- 601 Corinth 350–338 BC. AR stater Obv. Pegasus flying r. Rev. Hd. of Athena r., male figure behind BMC 167 VF. (\$50.–75.)
- 602 Corinth after 350 BC. AR drachm obv: Pegasus flying r. Rev. Hd. of Aphrodite r. wearing sakkos. *Traité* III 411, 511 Superb style Choice XF. (\$150.–175.)

## PELOPONNESUS

### Sicyonia

- 603 Sicyon 400–300 BC. AR stater Obv: chimaera r. Rev. Dove flying L. BMC 48 VF. **PHOTO** (\$175.–250.)
- 604 Sicyon 400–300 BC. AR stater Obv. Chimaera prowling L. Rev. dove r. in wreath BMC 53. (\$150.–175.)
- 605 Elis After 400 BC. AR stater obv: Hd. of Hera r. wearing stephanos Rev. Eagle facing r. BMC 97 RR VF. **PHOTO** (page before at lot 597) (\$500.–600.)

### Arcadian League

- 606 Tegea Ca. 465 BC. AR triobol Obv. three-quarters female hd. r. Rev. Zeus seated r. one of the earliest attempts on coins to portray a facing hd. NNMI55, 1965, 196 RRR. (\$150.–175.)

## PAPHLAGONIA

- 607 Sinope 480–415 BC. AR drachm Obv. Head of Sea eagle Rev. quadripartite incuse BMC 2 Fine. (\$65.–85.)
- 608 Sinope 443–375 BC. AR drachm Obv. Hd of Sinope L. Rev. Sea-eagle on dolphin L. BMC 7 XF. **PHOTO** (\$125.–175.)

## BITHYNIA

- 609 **Heraclea Pontica** 302–281 BC. AR stater Obv. Hd. of Herakles r. Rev. Dionysus seated L. holding Kantharos and thyrsus BMC 31 XF. **PHOTO** (\$300.–350.)
- 610 **Pergamum** Attalus I 241–197 BC. AR tetra Obv: Laur. hd. r. of Philetærus r. Rev. Athena seated L. BMC 36 choice VF. **PHOTO** (\$350.–450.)

## IONIA

- 611 **Ephesus** 202–133 BC. AR drachm Obv. Bee Rev. stag standing r. in front of date-palm; to r. MITRAS cf. BMC 121 gem EF. (\$75.–100.)
- 612 **Miletus** after 190 BC. AR 1½ drachm obv. Hd. of Apollo L. Rev. Lion L., looking back BMC 115 Rare Choice VF. **PHOTO** (\$190.–250.)



## CARIA

- 613 **Cnidos** 650–480 BC. AR drachm Obv. forepart of lion r. Rev. Aphrodite r. in incuse square BMC 12 VF. **PHOTO** (\$350.–375.)
- 614 **Cnidos** 400–390 BC. AR tetrobol Obv. Hd. of Artemis r. Rev. tripod BMC 48 VF. (\$35.–50.)
- 615 **Satrap of Caria**, Mausolus 377–353 BC. AR drachm Obv. Hd. of Apollo facing Rev. Zeus Stratios stg. r. BMC 9 Rare VF/F. **PHOTO** (\$225.–275.)

## ISLANDS OFF CARIA

- 616 **Cos**, 300–190 BC. AR didrachm Obv. Hd. of Herakles r., wearing lion's skin Rev. Crab, club below BMC 44 Rare Fine. (\$150.–175.)
- 617 **Rhodes** 400–333 BC. AR didrachm Obv. facing hd. of Helios with flowing hair Rev. Rose. cf BMC 27 Fine. (\$50.–75.)
- 617A AR. Didrachm. Obv. Facing  $\frac{3}{4}$  hd of Helios. Rev. Rose, BMC 193 F/VF. (\$75.–100.)

## PAMPHYLIA

- 618 **Nagidus** 374–333 BC. AR stater obv: Aphrodite seated L. Victory above crowing her Rev. Dionysos stg. L. leaning on thyrsos Von Aulock 575 VF. (\$225.–275.)
- 619 **Perga** ca. 190 BC. AR tetra Obv. Hd. of Artemis r. Rev. Artemis stg. L, stag beside her. Von Aulock 4659 VF. **PHOTO** (\$375.–400.)
- 620 **Side**, 4th Century BC. AR stater Obv. Athena stg. l. Rev. Apollo stg. L. pouring libation on lighted altar. Von Aulock 4772 Rare Fine. (\$200.–250.)
- 621 **Side** 190–35 BC. AR tetra Obv. helmeted hd. of Athena r. Rev. Nike advancing l. cf. BMC 25 F–VF. (\$75.–125.)
- 622 **Side** 190–36 BC. AR tetra Obv. helmeted hd. of Athena r. Rev. Nike advancing l. cf. BMC 25 XF. (\$150.–200.)
- 623 **Soli–Pompeiopolis** 450–386 BC. AR stater Obv. Archer kneeling L. Rev. bunch of grapes in incuse square BMC 15 Rare nice Fine. **PHOTO** (\$185.–225.)

## CILICIA

- 624 **Tarsus**. Datames 378–372 BC. AR tetra Obv. facing hd. of Aphrodite Rev. Helmeted hd. of Ares r. BMC 28 SNG COP. 291 VF. (\$175.–200.)
- 625 **Tarsus**. Maxaeus satrap under the Persians 361–333 BC. Obv. lion attacking bull to L. Rev. Zeus enthroned l. BMC 52 BAB II, 699 Choice VF **PHOTO** (\$260.–300.)
- 626 **Tarsus**. Severus Alexander 222–235 AD. AE 38 Obv. Laur. bust r. Rev. Nike r. in quadriga RR Von Aulock 6028 Fine. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 627 **Tarsus**. Philip I 244–249 AD. AE 34 Obv. Rad. bust of Philip r. Rev. Dikaio-syne stg. r. Von Aulock 6059 F/VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.–125.)

## CYPRUS

- 628 **Salamis**. **Evagoras I** 411–374 BC. AR tetrobol Obv. Herakles r. on rock Rev. Goat kneeling r. BMC 57 Rare VF. (\$175.–200.)

## GALATIA

- 629 **Ancyra**, Gordian III 238–244 AD. AE 34 medallion Obv. laur. and armored bust r. Rev. Herakles stg. l. in garden, river-god reeling to r. of him. Von Aulock – BMC – Fine. (\$125.–150.)

## SYRIA

- 630 **Seleucus I** 312–280 BC. AR tetra uncertain mint. Obv. Hd. of Herakles r. Rev. Zeus seated L. on throne, Newell WSM 1346 (17.09 grs.) F–VF. (\$75.–100.)
- 631 **Seleucus I** 312–280 BC. AR tetra. Seleucia mint. Obv. Hd. of Herakles r. Rev. Zeus seated L. on throne. Newell ESM 12 (16.90 gr.) XF. (\$125.–175.)
- 632 **Seleucus I** 312–280 BC. AR tetradrachm Susa mint. Obv. Laur. hd. of Zeus r. Rev. Athena in biga of elephants r. Newell ESM 307 (17.10 grams) Rare. **PHOTO** (\$350.–450.)
- 633 **Seleucus I** 305–281 BC. AR tetra type of Alexander struck posthumously at Pergamum 279–274 BC. SNG Danish 46 RR Fine. (\$75.–125.)
- 634 **Antiochus I** Soter 280–261 BC. AR tetra. Seleucia on the Tigris Obv. diad. hd. r. Rev. Apollo seated L. SNG Danish 56 F/VF. (\$100.–150.)
- 635 **Antiochus I** Soter 280–261 BC. AR tetra Obv. diad. hd. r. Rev. Apollo seated L. on omphalos BMC 7 VF. **PHOTO** (\$225.–250.)
- 636 **Antiochus III** 223–187 BC. AR tetra. Ecbatana mint. Obv. diad hd. r. Rev. Apollo seated L. SNG Danish 147 Fine Rare. (\$75.–100.)
- 637 **Antiochus III**, 222–187 BC. AR tetra Seleucia mint. Obv. diad. hd. r. Rev. Apollo seated l. cf. SNG Danish 152 XF. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)
- 638 **Seleucus IV** 187–175 BC. AR tetra. Antioch mint Obv. diad. hd. of Seleucus r. Rev. Naked Apollo seated L. Newell, Antioch 39 VF Rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)
- 639 **Demetrius I** Soter 162–150 BC. AR tetra. Sidon mint Obv. Diad. hd. r. Rev. Zeus seated L. Cf. BMC 12 VF. (\$100.–125.)
- 640 **Demetrius I**, Soter 162–150 BC. AR tetra. Obv. Hd. of Demetrius, diad., r. Rev. Apollo seated L. on omphalos Grose 9287 RR Fine. **PHOTO** (\$150.–175.)
- 641 **Alexander I** Bala 150–145 BC. AR tetra. Tyre Mint Obv. diad. hd. r. Rev. Eagle stg. L. on Prow. SNG Danish 272 Rodgers 20. XF. **PHOTO** (\$175.–250.)
- 642 **Alexander I** Bala 150–145 BC. AR tetra Obv. diad hd. r. Rev. Zeus enthroned L. cf. BMC 12 VF. (\$100.–150.)
- 643 **Demetrius II** 146–139 BC. AR tetra struck at Sidon Obv. diad. and bust r. Rev. Eagle stg. L. SNG Danish 286 XF. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 644 **Demetrius II** second reign 130–125 BC. AR tetra Antioch mint obv. Head of king, diademed r. Rev. Zeus seated l. Newell, Antioch 320 VF. **PHOTO** (\$250.–300.)
- 645 **Demetrius II** 2nd reign 130–125 BC. AR tetra. Tyre mint Obv. diad. hd. r. Rev. Eagle stg. L. Rogers 113 VF. (\$75.–100.)
- 646 **Antiochus VIII** 121–96 BC. AKE Ptolemais AR tetra. Obv. diad. hd. r. Rev. Zeus Stg. L. 16.45 grs. cf SNG Danish No. 383 XF. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 647 **Antiochus VIII** 121–96 BC. AR tetra Obv. Hd. of King diad. r. Rev. Zeus stg. L. cf. BMC 13 XF. (\$125.–150.)

- 648 **Antioch X** 94–83 BC. AR tetra. Antioch. Obv. Hd. of king diad r. Rev. Zeus enthroned L. Newell: Antioch 430. BMC 2 Rare XF. (\$150.–200.)
- 649 **Philip I** 93–83 BC. AR tetra struck by Aulus Gabenius in imitation of the coinage of Philip I Obv. diademed hd. r. Rev. Zeus seated L. cf Newell Antioch p. 123 VF Rare. (\$75.–100.)
- 650 Lot of five drachms, Antiochus III, (2) Demetrius I Alexander I, and Antiochus VIII, different mints. F/VF Please note: One of the drachmes str. in Antioch under Demetrius I is Newell: Antioch 126. (\$125.–175.)

## PHOENICIA

- 651 **Tyre** 102–101 BC. AR Shekel Obv. Laur. hd. of Melgaart r. Rev. Eagle stg. L. BMC 110 choice VF. **PHOTO** (\$275.–235)

## PALESTINE—JUDAEA

### Hasmonean Dynasty

- 652 **John Hyrcanus** 135–104 BC. AE 14 Obv. Hebrew legend in wreath Rev. poppy-head between two cornucopiae 9 pcs. Reif 9, 10. F/VF. (\$100.–125.)
- 653 **Judas Aristobulos** 104–103 BC. AE 14 Obv. Hebrew inscription in wreath Rev. poppy-head between two cornucopiae. RRR Reif 13 choice XF. **PHOTO** (300.–350.)
- 654 **Alexander Jannaeus** 103–76 BC. AE 15 Obv. Anchor Rev. wheel R.14 and 14a 10 pcs. VF/F. (\$100.–125.)

### Herodian Dynasty

- 655 **Herod Archelaus** 4 BC–6 AD. AE 16. Obv. bunch of grapes Rev. Crested helmet. Reif 33. 3 pcs. VG/F. (\$65.–85.)

### Procurators of Judaea

- 656 **Pontius Pilate** 26–36 AD. AE 17 obv. Three ears of barley bound together Rev. Vessel resembling simpulum R.131 2 pcs. F/VF. (\$45.–65.)
- 657 **Pontius Pilate** 26–36 AD. AE 15 Obv. lituus Rev. legend in wreath R.132 VG. (\$30.–45.)
- 658 **Herod Agrippa I** 37–44 AD. AE 18 obv. Umbrella with fringe Rv. Three ears of barley between LS BMC 1–19 VF. (\$55.–65.)

### Herodian Dynasty

- 659 **Herod Agrippa I** 37–44 AD. AE 18 Obv. Umbrella Rev. Three ears of barley. Reif 59. 12 pcs. VG/F. (\$125.–150.)
- 660 **Antonius Felix** 52–60 AD. AE 16 Obv. legend within wreath Rev. closed palm branches Reif 134 3 pcs. F/VF. (\$45.–60.)
- 661 **Antonius Felix** 52–60 AD. AE 16 Obv. Palm branch Rev. legend within wreath. Reif 136. 7 pcs. VG/F. (\$100.–125.)
- 662 **Antonius Felix** 52–60 AD. AE 17 Obv. two crossed oblong shields Rev. Palm tree. Reif 135 2 pcs. Fine. (\$50.–65.)
- 663 **Antonius Felix** 52–60 AD. AE 16 Obv. Palm branch Rev. legend in wreath R. 136. 3 pcs. Fine. (\$40.–60.)



### First Revolt (66–70 AD)

- 664 66–70 AD. AE 16 year 2 Obv. Amphora Rev. vine–leaf and tendril R. 147 6 pcs. VF. (\$150.–175.)
- 665 AE 16 Obv. Amphora Rev. vine–leaf and tendril, Reif 147 3 pcs. VG–F. (\$60.–70.)
- 666 AE 25 Obv. lulab Rev. jug. year 4. Reif 6 Fine. (\$45.–60.)
- 667 AE year 3. Obv. Amphora with lid. Rev. vine – leaf and tendril R. 148 3 pcs. VF. (\$75.–100.)

### Second Revolt (132–135 AD)

- 668 AR  $\frac{1}{4}$  Shekel Obv. Lyre Rev. grapes. Reif 188 VF. **PHOTO** (\$250.–300.)
- 669 AE 25 Obv. vine–leaf Rev. Palm tree R. 204 2 pcs. VF. (\$90.–140.)
- 670 AE 25 Obv. vine–leaf Rev. Palm–tree. R. 200 2 pcs VF. (\$90.–140.)
- 671 AE 21 Obv. bunch of grapes Rev. Palm tree Reif 206 3 pcs. F/VF. (\$100.–150.)
- 672 Lot of 4 bronze leptons of the Hasmonian Herodian, and Procurator periods. Average condition VG/F attributed. (\$60.–75.)

## FURTHER ASIA

### ARABIA

- 673 **Himyarites**. 1st cent. BC. AR unit ARAB imitation of Athenian tetra. Obv. Laur. hd. r. Rev. owl stg. r. cf. BMC 7 RR XF. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)

### PARTHIA

- 674 **Gotarzes** 40–51 AD. AR tetra. Obv. bearded bust L. Rev. Tyche L. presenting a diadem to king. Gardener pl. V, 12 Rare Fine. (\$45.–75.)
- 675 **Vologases II** 61–71 Silver drachm Bust 1/Arsaces seated. Lot of 5 F/VF 3 have irregular edges. (\$75.–90.)

### EGYPT

- 676 **Ptolemy I** As governor 323–284 BC. AR tetra Obv. Hd. of Alexander with horn of Ammon wearing diadem, elephant's skin and aegis Rev. Athena Promachos r. cf. BMC 11. pleasing VF. **PHOTO** (\$275.–350.)
- 677 **Ptolemy IV** Philopator 222–204 BC. AE 39 Obv. Hd. of Zeus r. Rev. Eagle stg. L. BMC 37 VF. (\$35.–50.)
- 678 **Ptolemy IV** Philopator 222–204 BC. AR tetradrachm Obv. Isis and Osiris r. Rev. Eagle stg. L. on thunderbold Rare Svoronos 1123 choice VF. **PHOTO** (\$500.–600.)
- 679 **Ptolemy VI** 181–146 BC. AR tetra Obv. diad hd. of Ptolemy r. Rev. Eagle stg. L. Svoronos 1489 XF. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 680 **Ptolemy X** 117–81 BC. AR tetra Obv. diad. bust of Ptolemy r. Rev. Eagle stg. L. BMC 63 F/VF. (\$50.–75.)
- 681 **Ptolemy**, king of Cyprus 81–58 BC. AR tetra Obv. diad. hd. r. Rev. eagle stg. L. BMC 39 2 pcs. Fine. (\$60.–75.)
- 682 **Cleopatra VII** 52–30 BC. AE 22 Obv. Cleopatra r. Rev. Eagle stg L., M in to right of eagle Grose 9848 Fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)

- 683 **Antinoos**, favorite of Hadrian 134–135 AD. AE drachm Obv. Bare hd. bust of Antinoos r. Rev. Antinoos on horseback r. Dattari 2080 RR Fine. **PHOTO** (400.–500.)

## NUMIDIA

- 684 **Juba I** 60–46 BC. AR denarius Obv. Bearded bust r. Rev. Temple. Muller 50  
Fine. (\$25.–30.)

## MAURETANIA

- 685 **Juba II and Cleopatra** 25 BC.–23 AD. AR denarius Obv. diad. hd. of Juba r.  
Rev. Headdress of ISIS and Sistrum Muller 91 VF. (\$50.–65.)

## MISCELLANEOUS

- 686 Lot of 3 tetradrachm size Greek silver coins. Attributed average condition  
Fine. (\$150.–200.)
- 687 Lot of 12 small size Greek silver coins. Mostly attributed. Average condition  
VF to Fine. (\$150.–200.)
- 688 Lot of 20 Greek bronze coins average condition VG/F, Mostly identified.  
Fascinating lot for novice and specialist alike. (\$125.–150.)
- 689 Lot of 28 Greek, Roman, and Medieval bronze and silver, all unattributed.  
Fascinating lot for novice or specialist, average condition Fine/VF. (\$150.–175.)

# ANCIENT ROME

## ROMAN REPUBLIC

- 690 **Q. Cassius Longinus** 57 BC. AR denarius Obv. Hd. of liberty r. Rev.  
curule chair within circular temple of Vesta between urn and voting tablet,  
inscribed AC (ABSOLVO CONDEMNO) SYD. 918 VF. (\$50.–60.)
- 691 **Marc Anthony and Julius Caesar** 42 BC. AR den. struck in Gaul. Obv. Marc  
Anthony r. Rev. Caesar r. Rare RIC 1165 VF. **PHOTO** (\$380.–420.)
- 691A **Julius Caesar** died 44 BC. AR Denarius. Hd. of Venus R. Rev: Aeneas carry-  
ing Anchises l. B. 12. VF. (\$50.–75.)
- 692 **Octavia and Marc Anthony** 39 BC. AR Cistophorus Obv. Conjoined bust of  
Octavia and Marc Anthony Rev. Bacchus stg. L. on Cista Mystica, Babelon  
61 Fine. (\$150.–175.)
- 693 **Augustus** 27 BC–14 AD. AE Sest. struck by Tiberius Obv. DIVO AUGUSTO  
SPQR OB CIVES SER Oak wreath supported by two capricorns Rev.  
legend around large SC C. 303 choice XF. **PHOTO** (\$350.–400.)
- 694 **Augustus** 27 BC–14 AD. AR den. Obv. bare hd. r. Rev. Naval and Military  
trophy on prow of ship. RIC 33 choice VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.–125.)
- 695 **Drusus Sr.** died 9 BC. AE Sest. Obv. bare hd. L. Rev. Claudius seated on  
pile of captured arms. Rare C. 8 choice XF. **PHOTO** (\$350.–400.)
- 696 **Civil Wars** 69 AD. AR den. obv. Bonus Eventus r. Rev. "Roma Renasc"  
Roma walking r. BMC 9 RR almost VF. **PHOTO** (\$275.–300.)
- 697 **Otho** 69 AD. AR denarius obv. bare hd. r. Rev. Pax stg. L. C. 3 RIC 3  
VF/F. **PHOTO** (\$250.–300.)
- 698 **Vitellius** 69 AD. AR denarius obv. Laur. hd. r. Rev. tripod with dolphin  
above. C. III Fine. (\$75.–90.)
- 699 **Hadrian** 117–138 AD. AE dupondius obv. Radiate bust r. Rev. Concordia  
seated L. C. 760 lovely XF. (\$75.–100.)
- 700 **Commodus** 180–192 AD. AE Sest. Obv. Laur. hd. r. Rev. Commodus  
seated L. on platform surrounded by victory, Felicitas and licitor C. 305  
VF. (\$100.–150.)

### Lots

- 701 Lot of 60 late Roman bronze, unattributed. Wonderful lot for the student or specialist. Condition ranges from Good to VF. (\$125.-150.)
- 702 Lot of 60 late Roman bronze, unattributed. Wonderful lot for the student and specialist. Condition ranges from Good to VF. (\$125.-150.)
- 703 Lot of 34 late Roman bronze average condition F/VF Mostly attributed. (\$75.-100.)

### BYZANTINE

- 704 Constantine VII and his son Romanus II 913-959. Silver Miliarion. Ornate cross on steps/5 line inscription toned abt. VF edge a bit irregular, Ratto #1906 scarce. (\$60.-75.)

### SASSANIAN EMPIRE

- 705 Khusroes II 591-628 AD. AR dirhems. Obv. crowned hd. of king r. Rev. fire worshippers. Gobl. 210 2 pcs. VF. (\$28.-35.)

### ARMENIA

- 706 Leon (?13th-14th century) Silver tram. King kneeling before standing virgin/2 lions as sides of small cross in center of stiff. Rare uneven F/VF. (\$50.-60.)

## A COLLECTION OF SILVER BARS

(All Extr. Fine)

### USA

- 707 Tiny silver bar. "Genuine Bar - Fine Silver - Economy Size" Crown and "HAS" in 2 corners. 6.5 grams. 2.7x13.5x22.2MM. (\$15.-20.)
- 708 US Mine - 1946 - Philadelphia "around eagle." 1946 - Fine 999. No. 178 - OZS 26.15" "10" on edge. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$325.-400.)
- 709 "Mint of the United States at San Francisco" in oval stamp, "503 16.90 ozs. 999.75 Fine" about 1930. 10x59x91.5mm. (\$250.-300.)
- 710 "Mint of the United States at San Francisco" around eagle - oval stamp. 766 - 99.75 - Fine "20.00 - ozs." 24x40x67mm. (\$275.-325.)
- 711 Oval Stamp as above - "761 - 99.75 Fine" 19.95 ozs." 23x40x67mm. (\$275.-325.)
- 712 San Francisco oval stamp as above - "766-999.75 - Fine" 10.00 ozs" 18x33x54mm. (\$165.-185.)
- 713 San Francisco Oval stamp as above. "577 - 999.75 Fine"/9.98 - ozs." 18x32.5x55mm. (\$165.-185.)
- 714 San Francisco oval stamp as above. "789 - 999.5 - Fine/" 5.54 - ozs." 10.5x32x52mm. (\$100.-125.)
- 715 San Francisco oval Stamp as above "793 - 999.5 - Fine"/"5.50 - ozs." 11x31.5x51.5mm. (\$100.-125.)
- 
- 716 U. S. Assay office - New York" - around 1928 and eagle - roundstamp. "Fine - 999½ - ozs - 45.78"/"273/" and "19" on ends R - L. B. in 3 squares at side. 30x48x46mm. (\$500.-600.)



- 717 California "Z No 9776" "Selby - Asarco - California" in oval and bar stamp.  
"20.40 oz - 999 Fine. (\$300.-350.)
- 718 Colorado Crude oblong, 2 oz and 19 DWT "From - The Big - Five Mine -  
Near Ward - Colorado."/"O999 Fine - 784". (\$200.-250.)
- 719 Colorado "1 oz - 11 DWT - 2 Grain - O.999 Fine - 8567". (\$100.-125.)
- 720 "Nevada - Silver" and Flying eagle in circle stamp. "999 Fine - 4.15 ozs.  
Val. \$5.35"/"Silver on rev. and on edge. (\$125.-175.)
- 721 '1' 11.925" and Octagonal stamp "Engelhard - Industries - 999.75 Fine -  
Irvington Baker - Ref. Div." (\$100.-125.)
- 722 New Jersey - "UMS Co. - 4340 - 9.80 ozs. Troy-Fineness 999.2." "Raritan  
Copper - Works" around "Perth Amboy - N. J. U. S. A.". (\$85.-100.)
- 723 "Torrey and Eaton" - "3 ozs. /985 Fine plus unclear stamps. Purchased in  
1948. (\$75.-100.)
- 724 C 1875 Small oblong - 13x8x65mm. "No 1 - SJV - G 00 Fine 00 - Value  
\$000 \$00/" ozs. 2.12 Possibly first bar assayed by S. J. V. (\$50.-75.)
- 725 Idaho "The Bunker Hill - Company" in oblong shield - "11.47 oz" / "Fine  
999 plus". "2" on edge. (\$150.-175.)
- 726 "Engelhard" - Silver 999 plus - 16.075 oz TR - 03037. Mirror finish over all  
except bottom. In mahogany box as issued. (\$150.-175.)
- 727 "Engelhard" in oblong 999 plus - 25.000. Struck in Canada 1968 or earlier. (\$125.-150.)
- 728 "3,000 999 + - Engelhard". (\$35.-45.)

#### Bars of other countries

- 729 **Mexico** 17th Century Silver. Pie wedge shaped. 9.053 oz. "7" - Cross style  
used on Mexican coinage and 'o' over M in corners. Natural leaf design. Re-  
covered 1965 from sunken ship. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 730 "1744" shield outline/"HISP - Mo". 11x26x69mm. 174.4 grams. Found by  
private treasure divers off coast of Florida in 1967. (\$200.-250.)
- 731 **Brazil** "Regional Air Navigation Meeting - S. Paulo"/Similar inscription in  
Portuguese. Wings and globe/old flying machine. "Outubro - 1957" N 4E/  
"T500." 78mm. long - spoon shaped. Almost 2½ oz. (\$75.-100.)
- 732 **Switzerland** "Schweizerischer - Bankverein - Fein Silber - 100 Gramm,  
999" - oblong with 3 crossed keys and '1872'/"Guaranteed by Johnson Mat-  
they, London - Refiners to The Bank of England. Mirror surfaces. (\$40.-50.)
- 733 **England**. "Johnson Matthey - London - 9990" in double oval. JMC 75958 -  
14.50 ozs - Fine Silver Johnson Matthey - Assay Office in oval with  
crossed hammer and mallet. In miniature packing crate. (\$85.-100.)
- 734 **France** "Argent 0999 - 015"; Oval stamp "Caplain Saint André - Affineur -  
Fondeur - Paris, "Essayeur - Levy" and pinecone in oval. 5.48 ozs. (\$110.-145.)
- 735 **India** - 6.5x26x39mm. "Narrodass Manordass" - "5 Tolas" 999.0 Fine -  
Refiners trade stamps "Bombay". 58.3 grams. (\$35.-45.)
- 736 Same Refiners. 5x26x38.5mm "Fine 999.0" Variation of triangular assayer  
stamp - "50 grams"/Indian 3 line inscription. (\$35.-45.)
- 737 Dena Bank - Bombay "1 G. Mint - Bombay". 100 Grammes and 50 Gram-  
mes in blue lucite holder. 998.5 Fine Silver. Used in trade with Thailand. (\$60.-75.)
- 738 Dena Bank - 100 Grammes - 999.0" Oblong with round ends. Similar to  
above. (\$45.-55.)
- 739 **Laos**. "Canoe Money". 379 grams - (13.2 oz) 113x30x15. Many small  
stamps on sides - including two of chickens. (\$225.-275.)
- 740 **China** - 19th century oblong 78x19.5x5.5mm. 2.8 oz. Interesting stamps on  
obv only. (\$100.-150.)

# AMERICANA MEDALS

- 741 **George Washington.** 1781, Comitia Americana. Washington leading his troops. Victory flying above. Rev: Inscr. in wreath in 7 lines. Plain edge. silver 1¾" extr. fine. (\$100.-150.)
- 742 **Battle of Vera Cruz.** 1848. "Somers Navis Americana" Capsized frigate. Rev: American navyman in plife boats on ocean. Engraved by Wright. 2¼" Extremely fine, some edge nicks, and field scratches. Magnificent large silver medal in superb gem condition. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 743 **United States of America Independence** – 1776–1876 Crossed flags (13 stars and 37 stars). Signed by Brighant Dir."/Athena wearing Corinthian helmet decorated with laurel wreath and lion breaking chains by "Veyrat" small head below. 5/2mm Ø; 42.8 grams bronze. Unc. (\$55.-65.)
- 744 **Famous New York Stock Exchange.** Modern medal showing "activity on the floor" Rev: Egyptian weighing gold on a scale EPISODES FROM THE MEDALLIC HISTORY OF MONEY AND BANKING. Milled edge. 1½" proof. **PHOTO** see lot 1824. (\$15.-25.)

note: Somewhat similar perfect brilliant proof, plain edge numbered 1-149 with different reverse inscription was used as the 1st medal of the HISTORY OF MONEY AND BANKING series.

*See also at end of sale Americana Medals*

## ALASKA

- 745 Palmer (1936) A. R. R. C. Tokens – from 1 cent to 10 dollars. Complete set of 8 Uncs – but some bag marks. Rare set. Gould—Bassett — Dethridge #1 to 8 cat. value. **PHOTO of 1** (\$392.50)

# UNITED STATES PAPER MONEY

*Following is a small group of Virginia Treasury Notes Issued during the Civil War.*

- 746 **Virginia** \$20. Aug. 1961. Serial letter C. "No. 2229" Small Tear on Washington's neck – otherwise F-VF. Cr. 3 Rarity 6. (\$35.-40.)
- 747 \$10. Oct. 15, 1861 – Serial letter A – "No. 1602". Wrinkled F. VF Cr. 4 – Rarity 5. (\$30.-35.)
- 748 \$5. Oct. 15, 1861. Serial letter "A" No. 1848 Crisp unc. Cr. 5, Rare so choice. (\$85.-100.)
- 749 \$5. Oct. 15, 1861, Serial letter 'C' "No. 1456" Cr. 5. 3 folds. EF. (\$40.-50.)
- 750 \$100, Oct. 15, 1862. Serial letter B. "No. 480" Cr 6. Rarity 5. Crisp unc. with some light water stains. (\$50.-65.)
- 751 \$50. Oct. 15, 1862, Serial letter 'D' "No. 332" Cr. 7. Rarity 5. Crisp unc. light water stain. (\$45.-50.)
- 752 \$10. Oct. 15, 1862. Serial letter 'C'. "No. 1152". Cr. 8. Rarity 5. Crisp unc. with light stains on rev. (\$20.-25.)
- 753 \$10. Oct. 15, 1862 – Serial letter 'D' "No. 11252". Watermarked "TEN" Printers black and green indicator marks at bottom. Cr. 9 Crisp unc. Rarity 6. (\$45.-55.)
- 754 Another Cr. 9 with "TEN" watermark – Serial letter 'C' "No. 9366". EF light folds and wrinkles. (\$25.-30.)
- 755 \$10. October 15, 1962 – Serial letter 'B' "No. 11939". Watermarked "(W) T. C. C. & Co." Cr. 11 – Rarity 7. Light folds and wrinkles – abt EF. (\$55.-65.)
- 756 Another Cr. 11 with watermark "(W) T. C. C. & Co." Serial letter 'A' "No. 11462". Printers green and black indicator marks at top Crisp unc. (\$100.-125.)



- 757 \$10. Oct. 15, 1862. Watermarked. "J. Green and Sons. Two-2" Serial letter "D" Handwritten serial 3971. Cr. 12. R10 which is highest rarity listing by Criswell. Few light rust stains otherwise. VF-EF. (\$300.-400.)
- 758 \$5. March 13, 1862. Serial letter 'C' - "No. 3410" Cr. 13 Rarity 3 - Extr. Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 759 \$5. March 13, 1862. Watermarked "Hodgkinson and Co. Wockey Hole Mill" VF some wrinkles but nice general appearance. Serial "26680" handwritten Cr. 14. Serial letter 'A' R8. (\$200.-250.)
- 760 \$5. March 13, 1862. Serial letter 'B' "No. 30774". "(C) S. A." Watermarked twice vertically. Near top. Cr. 15 Rarity 7. Crisp unc. but some area of "dry print" at right of portrait. (\$50.-60.)

## UNITED STATES COINS

### U. S. COLONIAL

- 761 **Hibernia Woods** ½ pence 1723. Faulty planchet plus much gauging - still a presentable coin with details abt. F, Massachusetts Cent 1788 with period after Massachusetts. Granulated and black incrustated abt. F. Lot of 2. (\$27.50-32.50)
- 762 **Vermont.** Cent (1787) VERMON - AUCTORI, Britannia. Obv: abt. VF; Rev: fair. (\$40.-50.)
- 763 **Connecticut.** Cent, no visible date. Large bust, uneven strike G/VG; cent 1787 draped l. VG/F but light hammer marks on date and top of head. 2 pcs. (\$60.-75.)
- 764 **Connecticut.** Cent 1787. Draped bust l. (Miller 53, 12/26) AUCTIORI. Diebreak on obv, planchet defect obv. and rev., several die clots. Nice fine plus. (\$75.-100.)
- 765 **Connecticut** - Cent 1787 - "CONNFC" variety, Fine for this coinage - flan edge clip. Miller 43Y. (\$35.-40.)
- 766 **New Jersey** 1787 outlined shield. Maris 28L VG+. (\$25.-32.50)
- 767 **Nova Constellatio** Imitation of a Nova Constellatio cent of 1783 on a "1000" mils. F/VF. (\$40.-50.)
- 768 **Fugio** 1787 "States United" Die break at bottom rev: clash marks on obv. Uneven striking due to die deteriorated state. Shows very little actual wear. Some planchet flaws. Worth a bid of (\$75.-100.)
- 769 **Fugio** cent 1787 "States United" Die clash marks on rev: Uneven Fine (date area not bold). (\$45.-50.)
- 770 **Washington.** Unity States. 1783 1 cent. Bust/Value Fine. (\$50.-60.)
- 771 **Washington** 1783 - Draped bust - no button. Fine for this coinage - some old scratches on obv. - dent on edge. (\$25.-30.)

### 1 Cent Pieces

- 772 **Large cent** 1833 gem, chocolate color. Unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 772A **Copper nickel** 1c 1859, gem unc. (\$125.-150.)  
(added 2c 1864 L. M. abt EF).
- 773 **Copper nickel** 1 cent. 1862 brilliant unc. gem. (\$40.-60.)
- 774 **Bronze** 1 cent 1865 R and B nice EF Purchased as unc. (\$25.-30.)
- 775 1 cent 1872 R and B good EF Purchased as unc. (\$110.-125.)

- 776 1 cent 1877. Gold toned proof with partial wire edge obv and rev. Microscopic spots (only a very few). The rare key in choice condition. Only 510 proofs struck. **PHOTO** (\$1,200.-1,500.)



- 777 1 cent, 1892, 1893, 1895, 1896. Lot of 4 R and B Weak struck EFs. All originally purchased as uncs. (\$17.50–22.50)
- 778 1 cent 1897, 1898, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1905, and 1908. Lot of 8 R and B, EF and 1903 and 1905 have been cleaned. All were purchased as uncs. (\$25.–30.)
- 779 1 cent 1906 and 1907. Light toned uncs. Lot of 2. (\$25.–30.)
- 780 1 cent 1909 Indian. Streaky toned unc. (\$17.50–22.50)
- 781 1 cent 1910, 11, 12 and 13. Lot of 4 Red uncs. some small streaks. 1913 is very weak strike. Lot of 4. (\$30.–35.)
- 782 1 cent 1922 D. Date quite bold 22 quite separated. VG–F; 1960 D large and small dates. Red AUs with fingerprints. (\$30.–35.)
- 783 1 cent 1909 set. **INDIAN** head P & S mints, VDB, P & S and plain P & S. **Lincoln** plain S has small dent on Rev, all Red uncirculated, In black lucite holder. Gem Set. (\$800.–850.)

## 2 Cent Pieces

- 784 2 cent 1864 Small date. Lustrous choice unc. Hair like die breaks on rev under most letters. Beautifully toned. A true gem for this scarce coin. Worthy of a premium price of (\$300.–350.)
- 785 2 cent 1864 L. M. Dull toned proof. (\$175.–225.)
- 786 2 cent 1865 proof. Pretty mirror fields. Spotty toned. Small portion wire edge on shield side. (\$150.–175.)
- 787 2 cent 1866 Gold toned proof light and a bit irregular. Partial wire edge obv and rev. (\$110.–125.)
- 788 2 cent 1867. Brilliant proof. Some tiny spots of corrosion. Still a most attractive coin. (\$125.–150.)
- 789 2 cent 1868 Lovely lustrous proof. Tiny corrosion spots obv and rev. (\$135.–175.)
- 790 2 cents 1869. Gold toned lustrous proof. Few microscopic spots. (\$125.–150.)
- 791 2 cent 1870 Proof – Spotty toned. Carbon spot obv and rev. (\$140.–155.)
- 792 2 cent 1871 Proof. Light spotty gold toning on date side/Pretty lilac toning. (\$145.–165.)
- 793 2 cent 1872 Proof. Even speckly gold toning overall. (\$225.–250.)

- 
- 794 2 cent 1873 Only proofs struck of this date. Planchet flaw below lower right portion of shield. Some light carbon spots. Denomination side light lilac toned. '3' differs from illustration on page 81 of Guide Book – neither open nor closed. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$600.–700.)

*Note: We have a plastic holder in form of a shield for buyer of all 2 cent pieces.*

---

## 3 Cent Nickel Pieces

- 795 3 cent nickel 1865 Proof. High wire edge on rev. Minute spotting overall and lightly toned. First year of coinage and scarce. (\$450.–500.)
- 796 3 cent 1866 Proof. Lightly toned tiny spots overall. (\$125.–135.)
- 797 3 cent Nickel 1867 Proof Wire edge on obv. (\$75.–85.)
- 798 3 cent nickel 1868 Proof. Partial wire edge obv. and rev. Light gold toning. (\$75.–85.)
- 799 3 cent Nickel 1869 Proof. Tiny spot on cheek. (\$80.–90.)
- 800 3 cent nickel 1870 Proof. Obv. has some microscopic spotting. (\$75.–85.)
- 801 3 cent nickel 1871 Proof. Very tiny spot on coronet. (\$72.50–82.50)
- 802 3 cent nickel 1872 choice unc. Microscopic spotting on rev. Light gold tone overall. (\$35.–42.50)
- 803 3 cent nickel 1873 Closed '3' Proof. Microscopic spotting. Obv and rev. Some planchet flaws on rev. (\$65.–75.)
- 804 3 cent nickel 1874 Proof. (\$75.–85.)
- 805 3 cent nickel 1875 – choice proof like unc. Partial wire edge on obv. (\$50.–60.)
- 806 3 cent nickel 1876 Nice Unc. (\$42.50–52.50.)

807	3 cent nickel 1877 Proof. Light gold mottled toning. Part wire edge obv. and rev. Only proofs issues in this key year. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$600.-650.)
808	3 cent nickel 1878 Proof. Some light uneven toning on rev. and tiny spot on obv. Only proofs issued in this year (2350).	(\$175.-200.)
809	3 cent nickel 1879 Proof. Part wire edge on obv. Light tone spot on cheek.	(\$60.-70.)
810	3 cent nickel 1880. Proof Light toning spot on cheek and light scratch behind head.	(\$55.-65.)
810A	3 cent nicket 1881. Unc.	(\$28.-32.)
811	3 cent 1881 Proof. Partial wire edge on obv. and rev. "881" double entry visible in ovals of '8's and below last "1" Pretty coin. Worthy of a good home.	(\$75.-85.)
812	3 cent 1882 Proof. Full wire edge on obv. Partial Wire edge on rev. Tiny spots on rev.	(\$55.-65.)
813	3 cent 1883 (date unusually wide spaced) Proof. Partial Wire edge on rev.	(\$50.-60.)
814	3 cent Nickel 1884 Proof. Light gold tone areas on obv.	(\$65.-75.)
815	3 cent nickel 1885 Dull Proof. Tiny light spotting.	(\$75.-85.)
816	3 cent nickel 1886 Proof. Partial wire edge on obv. and rev. Only proofs issued in this year (4290).	(\$80.-90.)
817	3 cent nickel 1887 '7' over '6' Some microscopic spots. The most interesting variety of this series.	(\$200.-225.)
818	3 cent 1887 Proof. Streaky toning and some tiny spotting.	(\$140.-160.)
819	3 cent nickel 1888 Proof. Some microscopic spots. Partial wire edge on obv. and rev.	(\$55.-65.)
820	3 cent nickel 1889 Proof. Gold toned somewhat uneven. A few tiny black spots.	(\$55.-65.)

#### Half Dimes

821	1859 Lustrous toned proof. Wire edges obv and rev. 2 tiny rim edge nicks appear almost as milling, possibly caused at mint. Well struck pretty little gem.	(\$225.-275.)
822	1860 Lustrous proof like gem unc. Slim blue toned periphery. Worthy of a premium price of more than	(\$85.-95.)
823	1861 Well struck gem unc. Obv center is proof like. Rev dull toned. Partial wire edge obv. and rev. Another premium coin.	(\$80.-90.)
824	1862 Wire edged proof. Lustrous. Tiny spotting on rev. Only 550 Proofs struck.	(\$100.-125.)
825	1863 Wire edged well struck gem proof. Light spotty toning. Only 460 proofs struck. Worth more than	(\$175.-200.)
826	1864 Lustrous proof. Rev. has nice even high wire edge. Only 470 Proofs struck. Regular mintage is still questionable today.	(\$350.-400.)
827	1865 Brilliant deep steel toned obv. and spotty toned rev. Proof. Partial wire edge obv. and rev. Only 500 Proofs struck. Most attractive.	(\$200.-250.)
828	1866 Rainbow toned obv; lustrous blue toned rev. Partial wire edge obv. and rev. Well struck proof. A premium coin. Only 725 Proofs made.	(\$250.-300.)
829	1867 Dull grey toned Proof. Partial wire edge on obv. Only 625 Proofs struck.	(\$225.-275.)
830	1868 Lustrous gem proof with partial wire edge on rev. Another premium coin. Only 600 proofs struck.	(\$160.-175.)
831	1869 Delicate light gold toned proof. Tiny planchet flair at bottom rev. Only 600 proofs struck.	(\$100.-125.)
832	1870 Light uneven gold toned Proof. Rev. has wire edge. Well struck gem.	(\$95.-100.)
833	1871 Lustrous proof - toned at base of details. Partial wire edge on rev. Another well struck gem.	(\$100.-125.)
834	1872 Lustrous proof. Partial wire edge on rev. Gem quality.	(\$110.-135.)
835	1873 Lustrous proofs - of which only 600 were struck.	(\$150.-175.)



### Shield 5c Nickel Pieces

- 836 Shield 5 cents 1866 with rays. Dull toned wire. Purchased as proof. Tiny edge dings and a few small oxide spots. First year of the series. Vertical '5' is doubled. Last '6' of date is tall. (\$150.-160.)
- 837 5 cent 1867 with rays. Dull AU. Small dent above 'D' of God. Edge has not been finished and has striations from blank stamping machine. (\$125.-150.)
- 838 1867 No rays. Rainbow toned Proof - some microscopic abrasions and oxide spots. Pretty coin. (\$65.-75.)
- 839 1868 Proof Some light rainbow toning. Partial Wire edge on obv. and rev. (\$75.-85.)
- 840 1869 Rainbow Brilliant Proof Few Microscopic oxide spots. (\$85.-100.)
- 841 1870 Lustrous proof. Many letters on denomination side are not complete as example 'S's broken tops of "States" and bottom of "Cents" Interesting study coin. (\$75.-85.)
- 842 1871 Light rainbow toned proof. Some tiny oxide spots. Partial wire edge on shield side. Second scarcest proof date. (\$350.-375.)
- 843 1872 Light rainbow toned proof with a few microscopic oxide spots on shield side. Small areas of corrosion on denomination side. (\$65.-75.)
- 844 1873 with closed '3' Delicately toned proof with few tiny oxide spots. \$75.-85.)
- 845 1874 Light rainbow toned proof. Small abrasions at left of shield and on rim edge. Few Microscopic spots. (\$85.-95.)
- 846 1875 Light toned proof. Top of 'S' of states and bottom of 'S' in Cents broken. (\$150.-165.)
- 847 1876 Light gold and steel toned proof. Light doubling "In God We Trust". Few microscopic carbon spots. Wire edge on denomination side. (\$65.-75.)

- 
- 848 Shield 5 cents 1877 Delicate multicolored toned proof. "In God We Trust" slightly doubled. Some light planchet flaws on denomination side. Only about 500 proofs only struck in this year. (\$750.-800.)
- 

- 849 1878 Light gold and steel toned proof. Few small corrosion spots obv. and rev. Part wire edge obv and rev. Only proofs issued this year. (\$175.-200.)
- 850 1879 Delicate gold and steel toned proof. "In God We Trust" light doubling. Part wire edge on denomination side. Just a few microscopic light carbon spots. (\$90.-100.)
- 851 1880 Similarly toned proof. Top of first '8' of date connected to ball at bottom of shield. Very few Micro-carbon spots. (\$100.-120.)
- 852 1881 Similar toning. Proof. Very few Micro Carbon spots. (\$95.-110.)
- 853 1882 Another similarly toned proof. Part wire edge on denomination side. Few Micro Carbon spots. (\$70.-80.)
- 854 1883 Shield Brilliant proof with a few micro carbon spots. Last year of series. (\$70.-80.)

### Liberty Nickels

- 855 1883 No "Cents" Very light areas of gold toning. Partial Wire edge obv. and rev. (\$55.-65.)
- 856 1883 with "Cents" Lustrous well struck unc - die break on obv. from rim edge thru Star #4 to top of eye and center of head. Most unusual. Scarce so nice. (\$50.-60.)
- 857 1884 Proof Obv. steel and gold toned lustrous/dull gold toned. Bottom of '1' of date shows sharp doubling. Spadone #S395a. (\$175.-200.)
- 858 1885 Proof. Steel and gold toned. Rarest year. (\$250.-300.)
- 859 1886 Proof. Dull gold steel toned. (\$150.-165.)
- 860 1887 Proof. Gold and steel toned with some minor light spotting. (\$55.-65.)
- 861 1888 Proof. Dull gold and lustrous steel toning obv. and rev. (\$55.-65.)
- 862 1889 Lustrous proof. Obv. unevenly toned. (\$50.-60.)



863	1890 Proof. Microscopic Carbon spotting.	(\$50.-60.)
864	1891 Proof. Uneven gold and steel toning. From 'E' of limited to 'R' of America shows areas of doubling which appeared almost as shadows. Most interesting variety.	(\$65.-85.)
865	1892 Proof. Gold and steel toned.	(\$57.50-67.50)
866	1893 Proof. Gold and steel with light rainbow toning. Quite attractive.	(\$60.-70.)
867	1894 Proof. Rev. a bit dull but a well struck coin - obv. and rev. have partial wire edge.	(\$75.-85.)
868	1895 Proof a bit dull toned, light scratch on neck.	(\$60.-70.)
869	1896 Proof. Obv. and rev. ½ and ½ toned dull light rainbow lustrous steel colors.	(\$110.-125.)
870	1897 Proof. Toning similar to above. Rev. has partial wire edge.	(\$65.-75.)
871	1898 Proof. Well struck. Light streaky luminous toning. Attractive looking.	(\$67.50-80.)
872	1899 Proof. Obv. Lustrous - rev. dull steel color toned.	(\$62.50-72.50)
873	1900 Proof. Well struck lustrous toned obv. With partial Wire edge/dull steel toned.	(\$60.-70.)
874	1901 Proof, nicely steel toned.	(\$60.-70.)
875	1902 Proof. Unevenly toned. Rev. with partial wire edge.	(\$60.-70.)
876	1903 Proof Centers are lustrous - Peripheries rainbow toned. Few Microscopic Carbon spots on obv.	(\$60.-70.)
877	1904 Proof. Well struck and toned, as above but no carbon spots.	(\$65.-75.)
878	1905 Proof. Similar to 1903. Nice appearance.	(\$60.-70.)
879	1906 Proof. Gold and steel toned.	(\$60.-70.)
880	1907 Proof Lustrous steel toned obv. With some tiny carbon spotting. Rev. rainbow periphery with steel lustrous center toning. Scarcest of the late date proofs.	(\$75.-85.)
881	1908 Proof. Rainbow toned with centers steel colored.	(\$60.-70.)
882	1909 Proof. Gold and lustrous steel uneven areas toned. Few microscopic carbon spots.	(\$65.-75.)
883	1910 Proof unevenly toned gold and steel - Attractive coin. Obv. and rev. with partial wire edge.	(\$65.-75.)
884	1911 Proof Rainbow to lustrous steel toning. Tiny carbon spots. Partial wire edge obv and rev.	(\$65.-75.)
885	1912 Proof Rainbow and lustrous steel toned.	(\$65.-75.)
886	1912 D Steel and rainbow obv. Rainbow - dull toning on rev. Some tiny carbon spotting - well struck unc.	(\$175.-200.)
887	1912 S Rainbow and steel toned unc. 2 microscopic carbon spots on rev. Scrape on edge. Still a nice example of this scarce and popular coin.	(\$325.-375.)
888	1914 Matte proof. Light gold toning. A choice example of this underrated series of proofs. Worth full Red book price and more.	(\$240.-275.)

#### Ten Cents

889	1877 Prof. Wire edge obv. and rev. Very lightly hair lined - light brown stain on obv. Only 510 Proofs struck.	(\$150.-175.)
889A	10c 1891-S unc.	(\$60.-70.)
890	1894 O. V. Good, bold but circular cut on rev. center.	(\$30.-50.)
891 1916 D. - Unc. Lower diagonal on fasces is not sharp. Rare so nice. (\$700.-800.)		
892	1916 S. Mercury unc - lower diagonal of fasces is weak.	(\$20.-22.50)
893	1917 P. D. and S. Lot of 3 choice AU. Purchased as unc.	(\$45.-50.)
894	1918 Unc. and 1918 L. Unevenly struck unc. Date area not bold. Lot of 2.	(\$65.-75.)
895	1919 and 1919 D. Lot of 2 uncs - 'D' mint has been cleaned.	(\$100.-120.)
896	1919 S. unc.	(\$100.-125.)
897	1920 S. cleaned AU some spotting. Also 1914 Morgan. Cleaned and scratched Abt VF lot of 2. 1920 unc. 1923 unc. 4 pcs.	(\$45.-60.)

898	1921 D. Spotty toned unc.	(\$375.-425.)
899	1924 S. Lightly toned unc.	(\$90.-110.)
900	1925, 1926, 1927—Lot of 3 uncs.	(\$40.-45.)
901	1925 D. unc.	(\$225.-250.)
902	1925 S. Unc. Just beginning to tone.	(\$100.-110.)
903	1927 D. unc.	(\$150.-175.)
904	1928 D. Delicate gold toned unc. Light scratch on neck.	(\$90.-100.)
905	1928 S. Unc. 2 small mirror areas in front of forehead and above head. 1929 PDS unc. 4 pcs.	(\$85.-95.)
906	1930 S unc.	(\$40.-50.)
907	1931 D unc.	(\$55.-65.)
908	1930 2 micro nicks on truncation, 10c 1931 nice unc with some faint streak tones, 1934 D. Lot of 2 nice uncs.	(\$57.50-62.50)
909	1931 S. XF/AUs/1934 unc, 1935 PDS, 1936 PDS nice unc.	(\$50.-65.)
910	1937 PDS, 1938 PDS, 1939 PDS, 1940 PDS, 1941 PDS, 1942 PDS unc.	(\$62.50-70.)
911	1942/41 unc.	(\$600.-650.)

912 1943 PDS, 1944 PDS, 1945 PDS unc. (\$20.-30.)

### 20 Cent Piece

913 20 cents 1877 - Steel blue toned wire edge obv. and rev. Abrasions under eagles foot to right of arrows. Only proofs issued in this year. Total mintage 510. **PHOTO** (\$550.-600.)

### 25 Cent Pieces

- 914 1877. Lustrous irredescent toned proof. Well struck beauty. A premium gem coin. Only 510 proofs struck. (\$200.-250.)
- 915 1917. Type II. Facial features are clear - but hair is flat. Tiny nick on eagle wing edge. Dull toned unc - better than usual for this series. Full mint bloom. (\$50.-60.)
- 916 1919. Facial features clear - hair is flat. Date is shallow struck. Average unc. for this series. (\$45.-52.50)
- 917 1921. Top of head flat - facial features clear. Small oxide spot on obv. A bit better than usual unc. for this rare date. (\$200.-250.)
- 918 1927. Center of head flat. Some microscopic abrasions on rev. Light gold toned unc. (\$35.-45.50)
- 919 1927 D. Center of head not full struck. 3 spots of color (oxide) on rev. and light scrapes to left of eagle. (\$65.-75.)
- 920 1927 S. Nice E. F. for this scarce (in better grades) date. (\$125.-150.)
- 921 1928. Center of head flat strike. Light rubbing on shield and breast. A good A. U. (\$20.-25.)
- 922 1928 D. Head center is flat. Shield and waist area not to well struck. Eagles chest is smooth. Still almost full mint bloom unc. (\$30.-35.)
- 923 1932. Light toned unc. (\$24.50-28.50)
- 924 1932 D. Purchased as unc. but light handling on high points. therefore lightly toned good A. U. (\$125.-150.)
- 925 1932 S. Condition similar to above. Tiny scratch below eagle's tail. (\$70.-80.)
- 926 1934. Weak unc. 3 tiny dings on neck, 1934 D. EF AU (Handled unc. and purchased as B. U.!!) Edge dings. Lot of 2. (\$32.50-40.)
- 927 1935 PD and S AUs: (Mishandled uncs.) Philly mint has tiny nick below jaw. Lot of 3, purchased as B. U.s!! (\$47.50-60.)
- 928 1936 and 1936 S. Lot of 2 uncs, usual strikes. (\$30.-35.)



929	1936 D. Aoned A. U. (Mishandled unc.) Purchased as B. U.	(\$100.-125.)
930	1937 PDS. Lot of 3 uncs. Better than usual strikes. 'S' mint has some tiny abrasions on obv.	(\$70.-80.)
931	1938, 1938 S. 1939 PDS unc. 5 pcs.	(\$90.-100.)
932	1940 PDS, 1941 PDS, 1942 PDS, 1943 PDS, 1944 PDS, 1945 PDS. Unc.	(\$105.-110.)
933	1946 PDS, 1947 PDS, 1948 PDS, 1949 PD, 1950 PDS, 1951 PDS, 1952 PDS, 1953 PDS, 1954 PDS, 1955 PD, 1956 PD, 1957 PD, 1958 PD, 1959 PD, 1960 PD, 1961 PD, 1962 PD, 1963 PD, 1964 PD, 1964 PD. 46 pcs nice uncs.	(\$80.-100.)

### 50 Cent Pieces

933A	50c 1812 gem unc.	(\$100.-135.)
934	1813 VF sharp.	(\$25.-35.)
935	1834 Large date letters and stars. Edge reads "Fifty Cents OLF A Dollar" A nice struck and pleasingly toned from blue perimeter to light gold center, B. U. (Some letter between OLF-A resembling S or 3 is visible?)	(\$150.-175.)
936	1855 E. F. but not well struck. Microscopic abrasion (light bag marks over-all.)	(\$45.-55.)
937	1877 Proof. Very few light hairlines. Partial wire edge obv. and rev. Only 510 proofs struck.	(\$200.-225.)
938	1916. Light gold toned unc. Not well struck centers. Tiny scratch on "DO" of Dollar.	(\$100.-125.)
939	1916-D. Delicately toned nice unc. 2 tiny nicks at bottom of Liberty's foot.	(\$90.-100.)
940	1916-S. Lightly toned unc. Weak strike at center and top of date.	(\$180.-200.)
941	1917. Well struck unc. for this series. Small nick on robe. Appears to have been cleaned. Still worth more than Red book (\$32.50)	(\$35.-45.)
942	1917 D. on obv. Lightly toned unc. about average striking (centers not sharp).	(\$125.-150.)
943	1917 D on rev. AU purchased as an unc. but visible handling and few tiny nicks.	(\$100.-125.)
944	1917 S on obv. Cleaned unc - with some black marks on rim edge. Better than average strike for this scarce one.	(\$350.-400.)
945	1917 S on rev. Center obv. not sharply struck.	(\$100.-125.)
946	1919. Delicately gold toned nice unc. Very small abrasion mark on center obv. Rare so nice.	(\$450.-500.)
947	1920. Delicately toned unc. Centers not sharply struck. Very few tiny abrasions. Light die crack at top and bottom of rev.	(\$90.-100.)
948	1920 D. Vertical center thru top of date not well struck. Light scratch from 'T' of Liberty to sun. Retains much of mint bloom. Unc.	(\$400.-500.)
949	1920 S. Light toned unc. Centers not well struck as usual.	(\$350.-400.)
950	1921. Full mint bloom Nice unc. with very few tiny abrasions. Worthy of a bid of	(\$900.-1000.)
951	1921 D. Full mint bloom unc. Center vertical not sharply struck but far nicer than most uncs of this date. Rare.	(\$1000.-1200.)
952	1921 S. Above average Unc. With weakly struck vertical area of obv. Rare.	(\$1500.-1750.)
953	1923 S. About average unc. but has been cleaned.	(\$275.-325.)
954	1928 S. Lightly toned nice unc. Some scrapes on rev.	(\$125.-150.)
955	1929 D. Lightly toned nice unc. Few light discoloration spots.	(\$100.-120.)
956	1929 S. Toned A. U. with multiple abrasions on center obv. and right field.	(\$35.-45.)
957	1933 S. Weakly struck and with light rainbow toning.	(\$85.-100.)



- 958 1938 D. Average striking Unc. Light rainbow toning. The key of the later dates. (\$175.-200.)
- 959 1921 Good and Abt. G; 1921 D Nice VG; 1921 S. Good lot of 4. Edge dings and abrasions as usual. The key year. (\$125.-150.)

### Silver Dollars

- 960 Silver dollar 1885-O Frosty head with Mirror fields. Some light abrasions. 1885 dull good E. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 961 1899 Toned unc. Bag mark abrasions on Liberty cheeks and Eagle chest. One of the scarcest Philadelphia coins of the series. (\$35.-40.)
- 962 Peace dollar 1921. Only the very center of hair area is not well defined. Unusually well struck for this first date. Lightly toned unc. and worth (\$65.-75.)
- 963 1921 usual unc. strikes. Lot of 5. (\$250.-300.)
- 964 1921. Usual uncs. Lot of 4. (\$200.-235.)
- 965 1924 S. Light gold toned unc. Some light abrasions on truncation point and face, also few light scrapes on rev. Still a desirable coin. (\$55.-65.)
- 966 1925 S. Average Unc; 1926 Nice unc. Lot of 2. (\$35.-42.50)
- 967 1927 Nice unc. uneven Mottle toned. (\$30.-35.)
- 968 1927 D. Nice unc. small scratches on obv. (\$37.50-42.50)
- 968A \$1. 1860 O; 1898 O; 1926 fine, unc, (\$50.-60.)
- 969 1927 S. Nice unc. Uneven mottle toning. Small light ding at "O" of 'dollar' on rev. (\$65.-75.)
- 970 1928. Nice unc. with very few small nicks. The lowest mintage of the Peace dollar series. Far nicer than usually seen. (\$125.-150.)
- 971 1928 S. Nice unc. with minimal abrasions. (\$45.-55.)
- 972 1934 Dull toned unc. (\$30.-35.)
- 973 1934 D. Date is lightly doubled. Nice unc. lightly toned. (\$45.-55.)

- 
- 974 1934-S. Toned nice unc. Very few light abrasions. Unusually nice for this rare "key" date. (\$400.-450.)
- 

- 975 1935. Toned nice unc. Minimal abrasions. Obverse is unusually well defined. (\$35.-40.)
- 976 1935 S. Nice unc. lightly toned with minimal abrasions. Light finger prints on face. (\$75.-80.)

### Trade Dollar

- 977 Trade dollar 1877. Proof like mirror fields. Liberty's head features, and eagle's claw are not well defined. Purchased as a proof. A premium unc. (\$200.-250.)

### Proof Sets

- 
- 978 1936 Proof set. One tiny carbon spot on obv. of 1c Some light discoloration on 10c. A very nice set. (\$900.-1000.)
- 
- 979 1937 Proof set of 5. Light striation marks and few rim edge tiny oxide spots on 10, 25, and 50c (silver pieces). (\$300.-350.)
- 980 1938 Proof set, each coin in the original 'celophane' bag. Nicely struck set, better than usual. (\$165.-185.)
- 981 Proof set. Some light toning beginning. (\$150.-165.)
- 982 A third 1938 Proof set. Some discoloration and 50c has tiny nick on eagle's chest. (\$135.-150.)

### Additional Proof Sets

983	1939 5 pcs.	(\$140.-150.)
984	1939 5 pcs.	(\$140.-150.)
985	1939 5 pcs.	(\$140.-150.)
986	1940 5 pcs. with plastic holder.	(\$125.-135.)
987	1940 5 pcs. with plastic holder.	(\$125.-135.)
988	1940 loose proofs Lot of 1c, 5c, 10c, 25c The 50c is missing to make it a complete set, 4 pcs.	(\$75.-85.)
989	1941 5 pcs. with plastic holder.	(\$110.-125.)
990	1941 5 pcs. with plastic holder.	(\$110.-125.)
991	1941 in plastic holder.	(\$105.-115.)
992	1942 with 6 coins.	(\$125.-135.)
993	1942 with 6 coins.	(\$125.-135.)
994	1942 6 coins in plastic holder.	(\$105.-115.)
995	1950 5 pcs. with plastic holder.	(\$100.-110.)
996	1950 5 pcs. with plastic holder.	(\$100.-110.)
997	1950 5 pcs. with plastic holder.	(\$100.-110.)
998	1951 5 pcs.	(\$75.-85.)
998A	Same as 998.	(\$75.-85.)
999	1951 in plastic holder.	(\$75.-85.)
1000	1952 5 pcs.	(\$44.-50.)
1001	1952 in plastic holder.	(\$44.-50.)
1002	1953 5 pcs.	(\$31.-40.)
1003	1953 5 pcs.	(\$31.-40.)
1004	1953 in plastic holders.	(\$31.-35.)
1005	1954 5 pcs 2 sets.	(\$29.-35.)
1006	1954 in plastic holder.	(\$14.50-20.)
1007	1955 in Treasury sealed envelope, 4 pcs each.	(\$80.-100.)
1008	1955 in Treasury sealed envelope. 4 sets.	(\$80.-100.)
1009	1956, 1958, 1959 3 sets.	(\$21.50-27.)
1010	1 proof set 1955 in plastic holder and 2 proof sets 1956 in Treasury sealed envelope 3 sets.	(\$36.-40.)
1011	3 sets 1957/2 in Treasury sealed envelopes and one in plastic holder. 2 proof sets 1958 in Treasury sealed envelope total 5 sets.	(\$35.-50.)
1012	1959 9 sets in Treasury sealed envelope.	(\$20.-25.)
1013	1960 in Treasury sealed envelope SD the rare one.	(\$15.-25.)
1014	1964 6 sets in Treasury sealed envelope.	(\$25.-30.)
1015	1964 6 sets in Treasury sealed envelope.	(\$25.-30.)

#### Wholesale proof set lots all in Treasury sealed plastic envelopes.

1016	1959 20 sets.	(\$80.-100.)
1017	1959 20 sets.	(\$80.-100.)
1018	1959 20 sets.	(\$80.-100.)
1019	1959 30 sets.	(\$120.-150.)
1020	1960 20 sets.	(\$75.-100.)
1021	1960 16 sets.	(\$60.-80.)
1022	1960 8 sets.	(\$30.-40.)
1023	1961 9 sets.	(\$27.-40.)
1024	1962 9 sets.	(\$27.-40.)
1025	1963 9 sets.	(\$27.-40.)

## U. S. A. TOKENS AND MEDALETS

Hard Time, Civil War, and others.

### TOKEN COLLECTORS, REJOICE . . .

. . . and you who know nothing of tokens, let your beginning be here. Just about every kind of token will be found in this section—Civil War patriotic and business tokens, 19th and 20th century storecards, So-Called Dollars, sutler tokens, commemorative token-medals, Washington items, military tokens, Centennial memorabilia and many, many other categories . . . all in an old-time collector's original envelopes. The Civil War tokens, especially, are grouped in a way that should appeal to beginners and die-variety specialists, and the conservative price-estimates will make these lots attractive even to dealers! Most lots are average very fine.

- |       |   |               |
|-------|---|---------------|
| 1026  | Colonials (Fugios, United States, Jersey cent, etc.) worn, 10 pieces.   | (\$50.-60.)   |
| 1027  | Hard Times tokens 1830's-1840's 21 pieces common types.   | (\$30.-35.)   |
| 1027A | Hard Time tokens ranging from Low #18 to #132; Some scarcer pieces, Average condition.                              | (\$65.-75.)   |
| 1028  | 4 pcs. Very scarce to Rare Hard Times tokens: Low #14, #15, #49 and #117.   | (\$180.-190.) |
| 1029  | Sutler tokens (Civil War) 5 pcs. Benson, Spitzer, Ill. Vols. Lewis and Cruikshank.                                  | (\$85.-95.)   |
| 1030  | Civil War Patriotic tokens 32 pcs.  | (\$40.-50.)   |
| 1031  | Civil War Patriotic tokens 39 pcs.  | (\$50.-60.)   |
| 1032  | Civil War Patriotic tokens 40 pcs.  | (\$50.-60.)   |
| 1033  | Civil War Patriotic tokens 34 pieces.   | (\$45.-55.)   |
| 1033A | Group of Massachusetts commemorative medals and trade tokens, mostly 19th century 21 pcs. (some H and K "dollars"). | (\$70.-80.)   |
| 1034  | New York State (various cities) Civil War Storecards 18 pcs.  | (\$50.-55.)   |
| 1035  | New York State, Civil War Storecards (various cities) 17 pcs.   | (\$50.-55.)   |

### New York City

- |      |   |             |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1036 | Civil War Storecards 28 pcs.  | (\$70.-75.) |
| 1037 | Civil War Storecards 20 pcs.  | (\$50.-55.) |
| 1038 | Civil War Storecards 7 pcs. (including 11 struck in lead).  | (\$50.-55.) |
| 1039 | Civil War Storecards 20 pcs.  | (\$50.-55.) |
| 1040 | Civil War Storecards 18 pcs.  | (\$45.-50.) |
| 1041 | Civil War Storecards 19 pcs.  | (\$45.-50.) |
| 1042 | Group of New York City and State 19th Century Storecards and Commemorative medals 17 pcs.   | (\$60.-65.) |
| 1043 | New York City, Commemorative medals and badges of people and events - late 1800's - early - late 1800's - early - mid 1900's, 12 pcs. | (\$45.-55.) |

### Ohio

- |      |  |             |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1044 | Ohio - Civil War Storecards 14 pcs.            | (\$45.-55.) |
| 1045 | Civil War Storecards 12 pcs.                   | \$45.-55.)  |
| 1046 | Civil War Storecards 12 pcs.                   | (\$45.-55.) |
| 1047 | Civil War Storecards Better Rarities 10 pcs.   | (\$55.-65.) |
| 1048 | Civil War Storecards 11 pcs.                   | (\$50.-55.) |
| 1049 | Various Centennials, fairs, expos, etc. 9 pcs. | (\$30.-40.) |

### Pennsylvania

- |      |  |             |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1050 | Various cities - Civil War Storecards 18 pcs.  | (\$50.-55.) |
| 1051 | Various commemorative medals mostly mid-to-late 19th century, 16 pcs.  | (\$85.-95.) |
| 1052 | Group of medals and tokens from several states, including Missouri, Nebraska and Connecticut. 18 pcs.                      | (\$75.-80.) |
| 1053 | Group of medals and tokens (mostly 19th century) from Louisiana, Illinois and California (some K and K pieces). 17 pieces. | (\$65.-75.) |



- 1054 Group of miscellaneous tokens and medals from various states. 18 pcs. (\$45.-55.)
- 1055 14 pcs, early, of Various Fraternal orders, incl. Elks, Jr. Mechanics, Odd Fellows, Eagles, Redmen, Orioles, etc. (\$55.-65.)
- 1056 17 pcs of Masonic Lodge badges, fobs, stock tokens and commemorative medals, including one (1889) for centenary of Washington's death and one scarce to rare Early G. W. piece (Baker 307). (\$75.-85.)
- 1057 14 Pieces Masonic Chapter Pennies ("Mark Pennies") from chapters in New England States. (\$45.-60.)
- 1058 18 pieces: Mark Pennies, from chapters in N. Y., N. J., Pa. and other states. (\$55.-65.)
- 1059 Temperance medals 1840's-50's 8 pcs - including a rare Washington piece and one anti-tobacco token. (\$85.-95.)
- 1060 Crystal Palace - America's first International Expo. 1853 Official Medal "So called Dollar" H. and K. #6 Catalogue value \$100. (\$65.-75.)
- 1061 18 pieces U. S. Centennial Expo. Phila. 1876, medals, large and small inc. 5 H and K pcs. (\$190.-200.)
- 1062 Indian Trader token 1880's Dakota Indian Territory "G. W. Felt" Rev: Elk running right AU Unc. 90% orig. mint luster. (\$60.-80.)
- 1063 Seven Historic Commemoratives incl. 2 for the centennial (1883) of the British Evacuation of New York; one unlisted hanger medal for the 1926 Sesqui in Phila; one for inauguration of Benj. Harrisan 1889; one for Mecklenburg Declaration of North Carolina 1875; one for Confederate veterans reunion in Houston 1896, and one award medal of the Fulton Institute, Lancaster, Pa. (\$85.-95.)
- 1064 Group of Columbian Expo medals and medalets (several in H. and K.) 15 pcs. (\$95.-100.)
- 1065 Hudson - Fulton Tercentenary Celebration, N. Y. 1909 8 pcs; medals, fobs, etc., various metals and shapes (including two H. and K. pcs.). (—)
- 1066 19 pcs. Medals, tokens, etc of Expos, reunions, etc, including 3 early 1930's "lucky penny" encasements, one AYPE medal (H and K. #363), 2 early commems from Texas, and others from Tenn, Va., Wis. and N. Y. and Vermont Centennial. (\$85.-95.)
- 1067 German American Four pcs. 2 medals Commem. Heine and Schiller plus two rare Military pcs. (\$55.-65.)

**END OF SECOND SESSION**





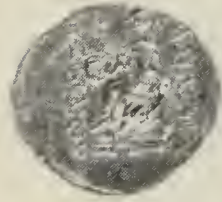
1



3



4



5



6



7



8



9



10



11



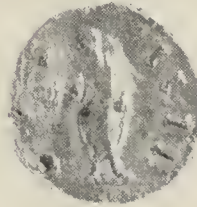
12



13



14



15



21



24



25



26







27



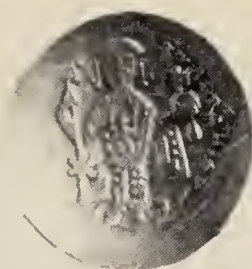
28



29



30



31



32



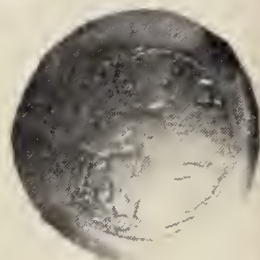
36



38



40



41



45



48



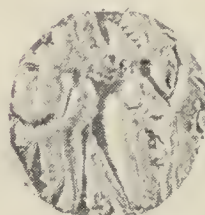
123



177



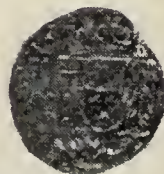
186A



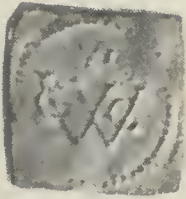
186B



178







195



198



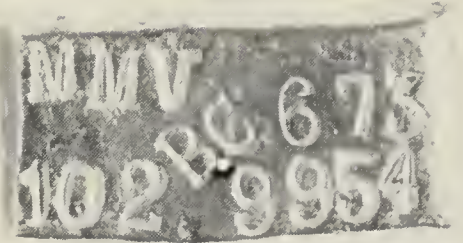
199



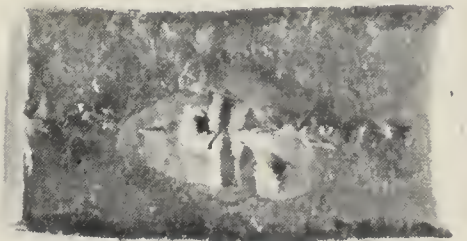
213



214



215



218



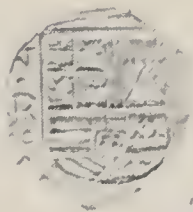
219



220



246



227







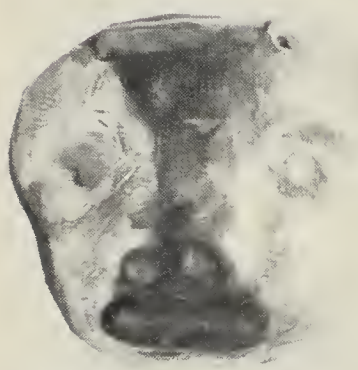
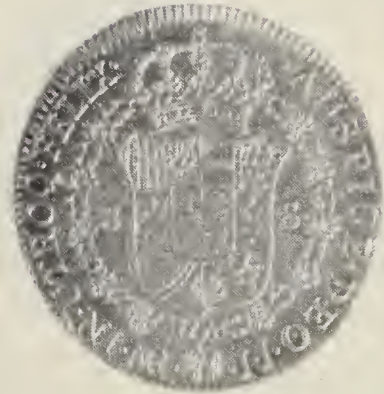
247



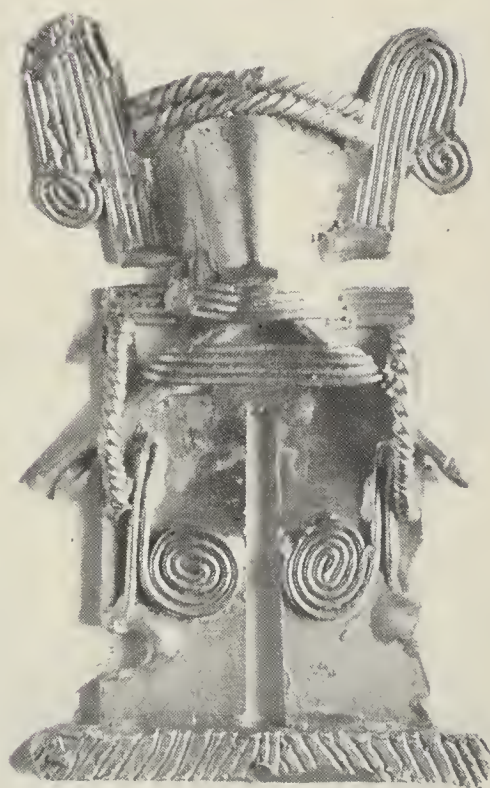
259



263



264



265



273



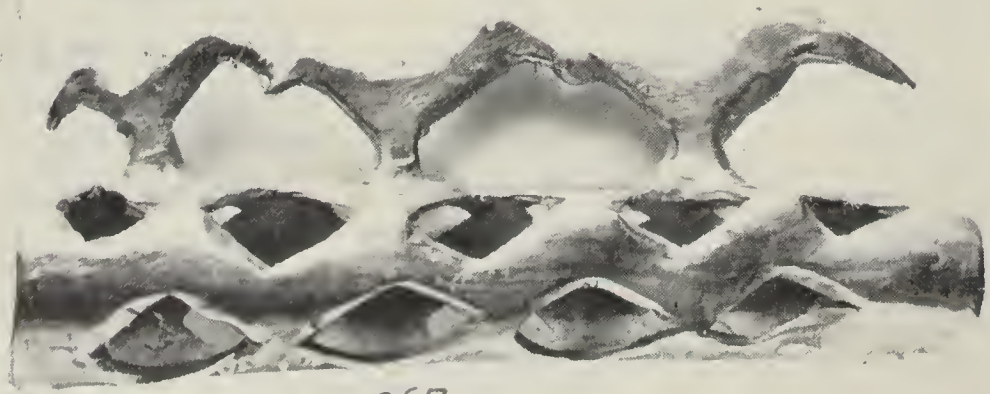
274



277



278



267





275



276



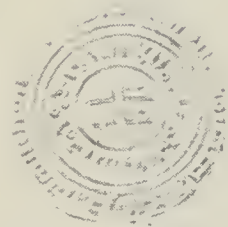
279



280



290



291



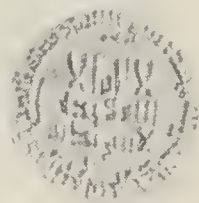
292



293



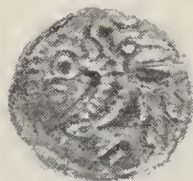
295



299



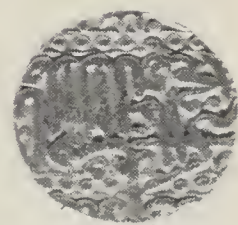
301



303



310



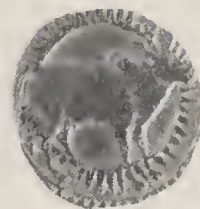
312



302



313



314







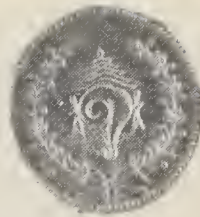
316



320



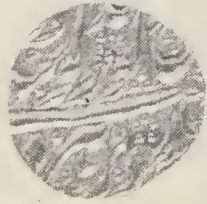
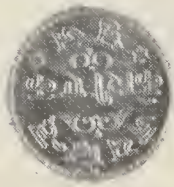
324



326



332

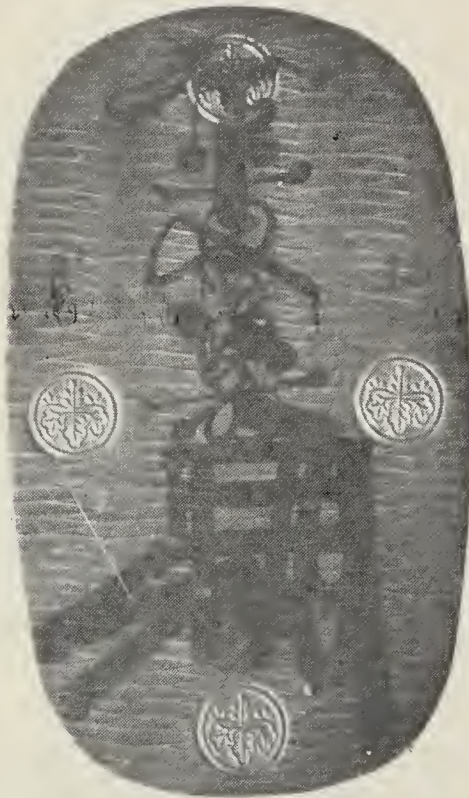


334



338

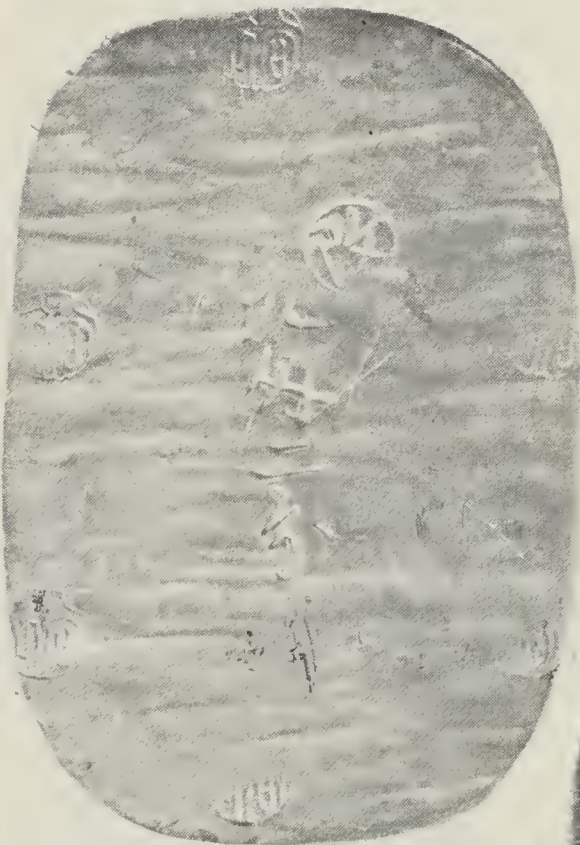
Reduced



336



333



1328 Silver



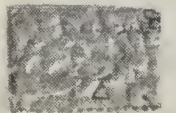
337



339



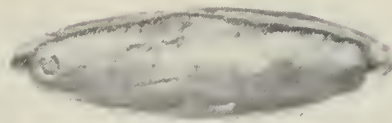
341







347



348



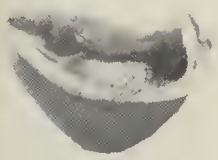
352



354



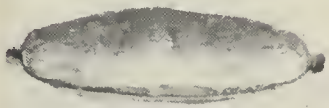
355



363



349

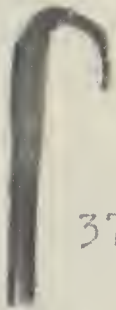


366

376



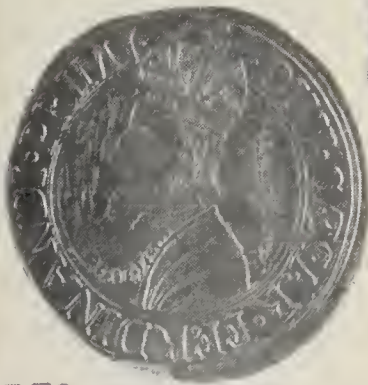
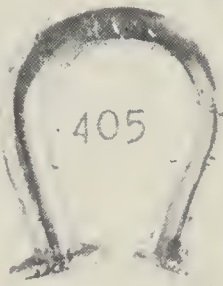
364



374



405



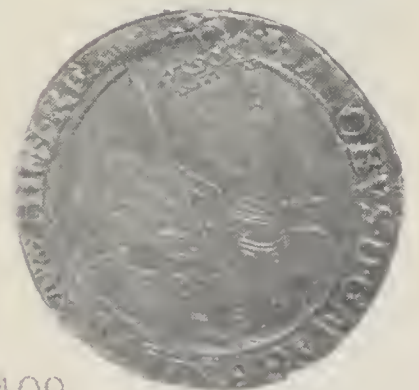
379



406



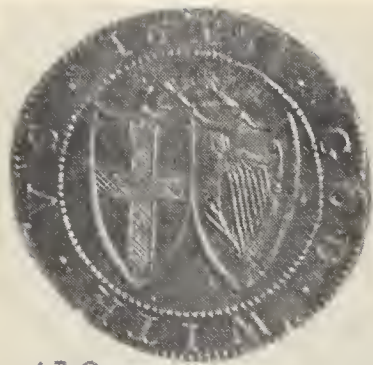
408



409







410



411



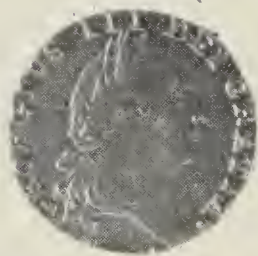
412



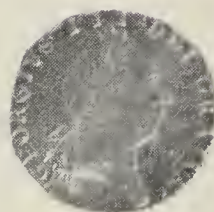
413



415



416



417



418



419



420



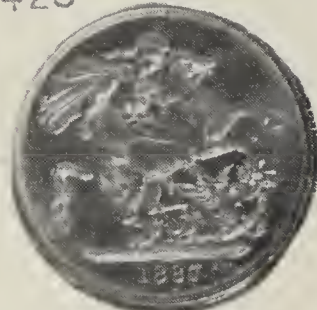
421



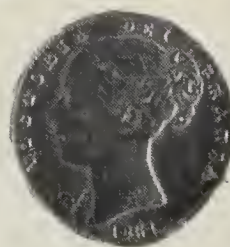
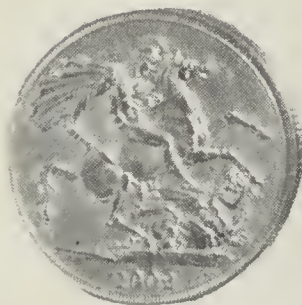
427



428



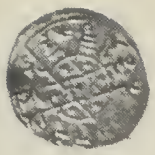
435



455







459A



460



463



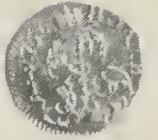
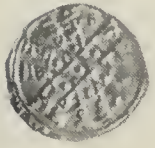
464



465



467



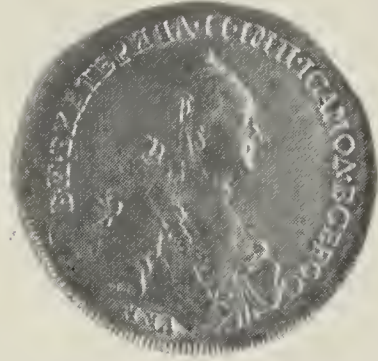
466



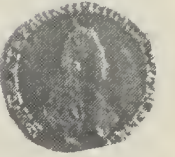
468



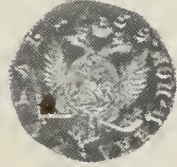
470



471



472



473



474



479



478



481



509A



509B







509C



509D



507



514



517 A



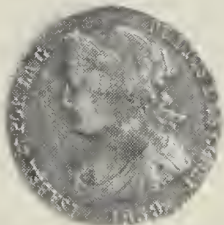
515



516



508



518



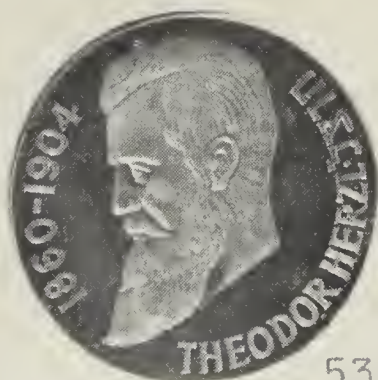
519



520



522



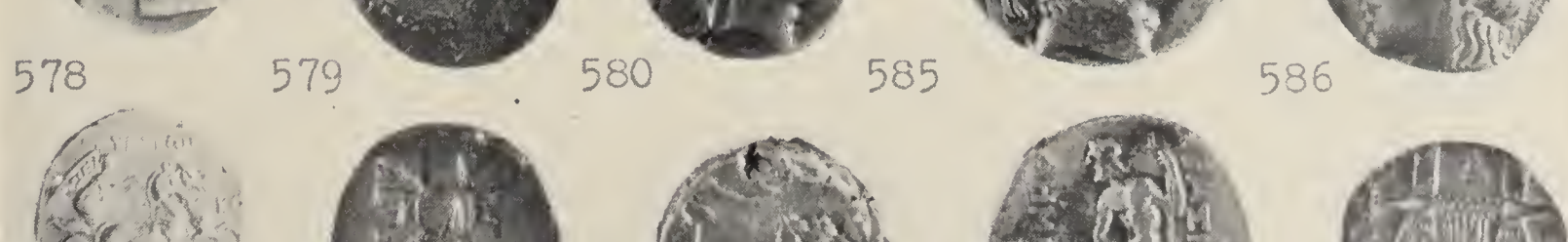
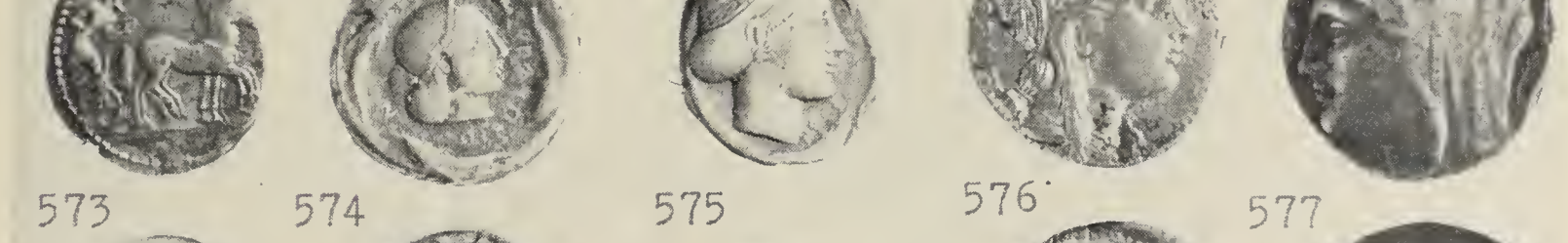
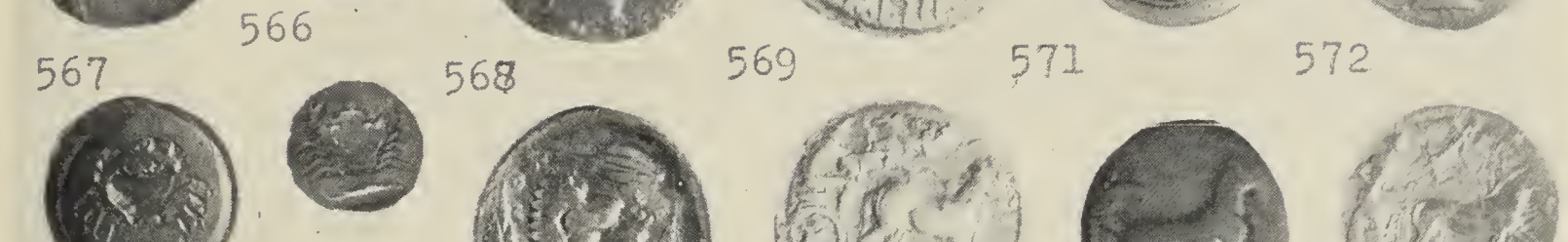
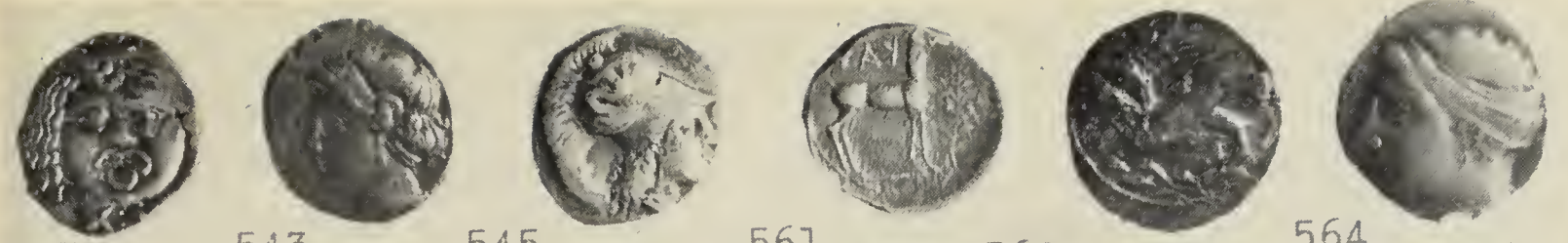
534



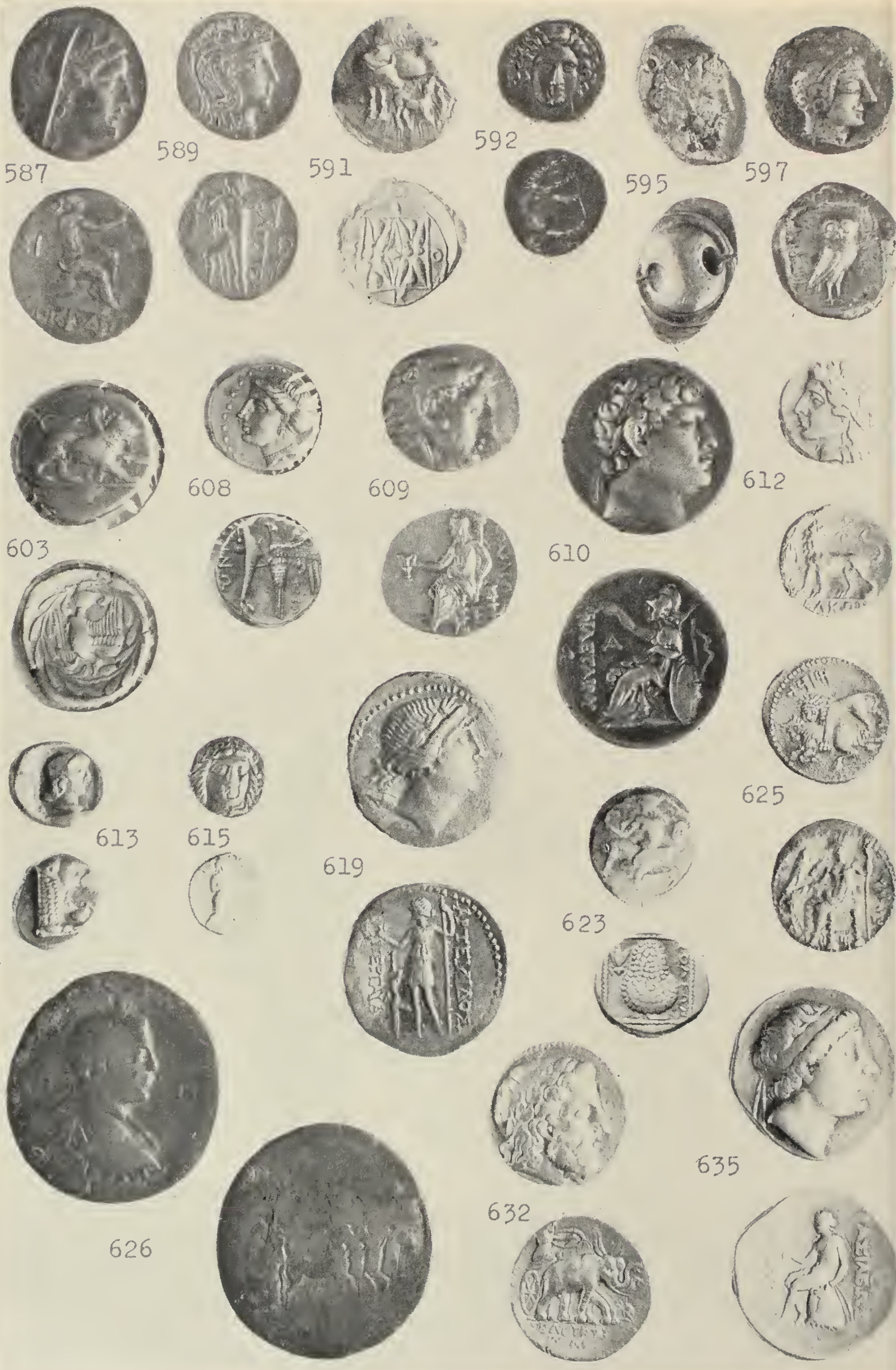
535











587

589

591

592

595

597

603

608

609

610

612

613

615

619

623

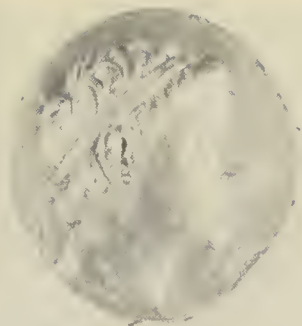
625

626

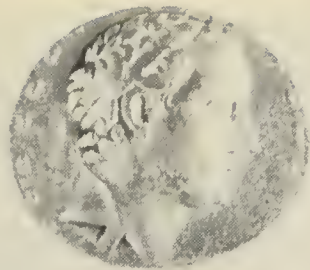
632

635

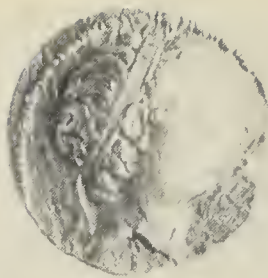




637



638



640



641



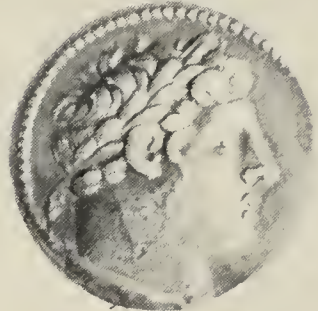
643



644



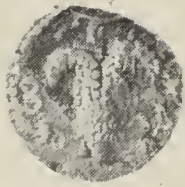
646



651



653



668



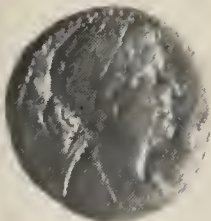
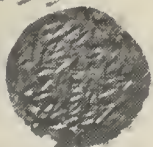
673



676



678



682



679

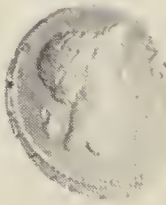


683

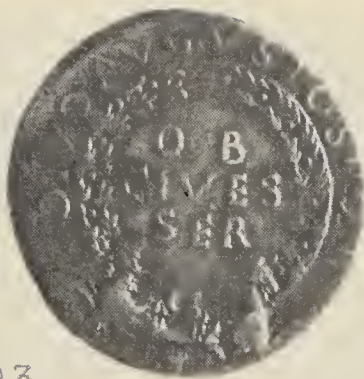




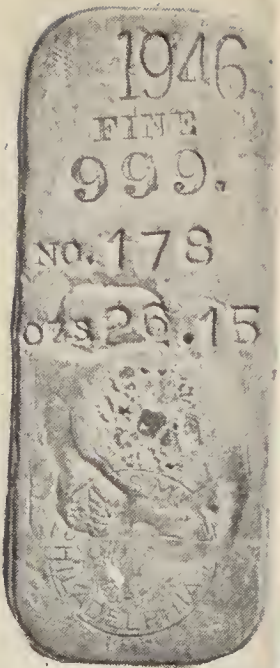
691



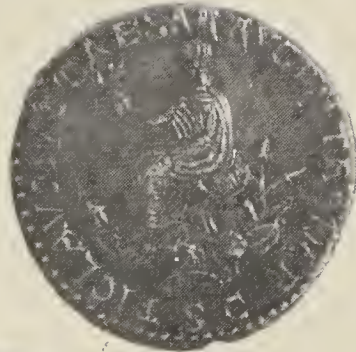
693



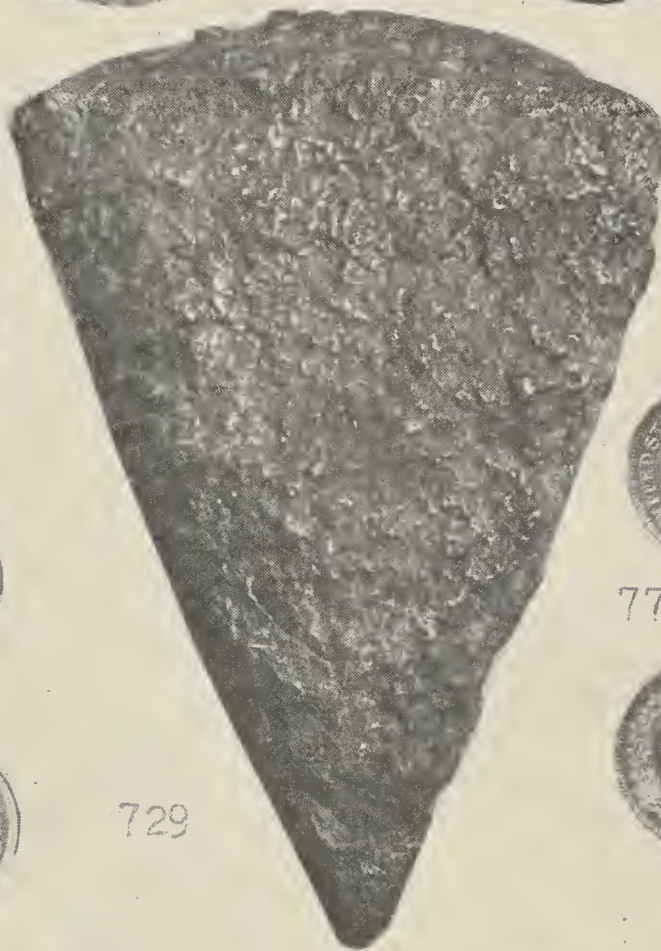
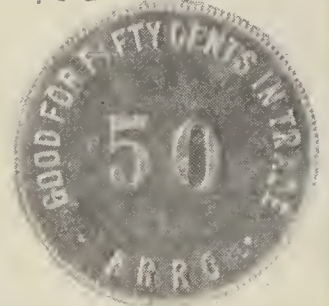
695



694



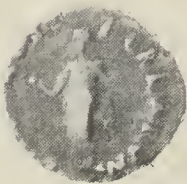
708 Reduced



745

696

697



776

794



807

729



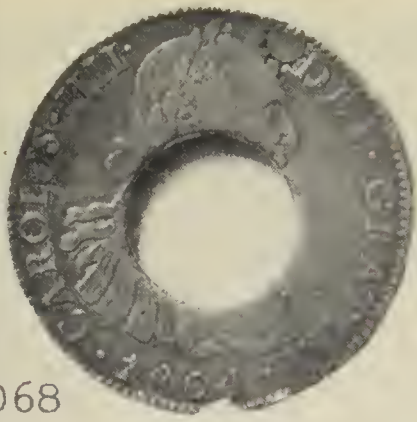
742



913







1068



1074



1085



1102



1127



1110



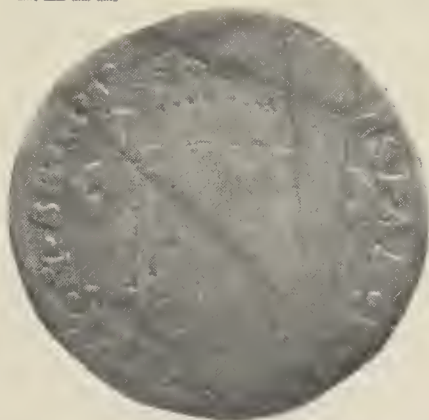
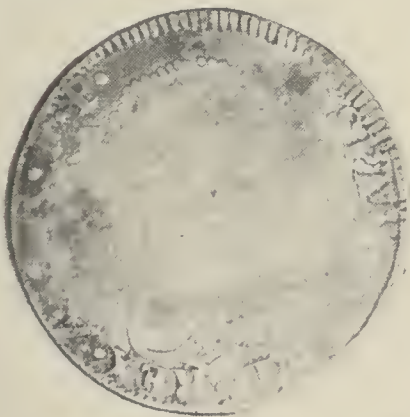
1111



1112



1130



1162



1134



1143



1145



1156







1163



1171



1172



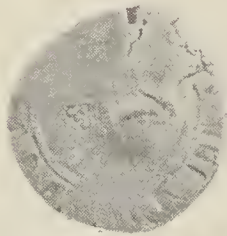
1173



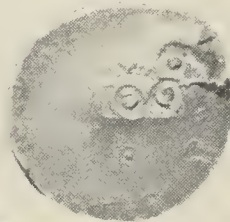
1181



1182



1178



1184



1187

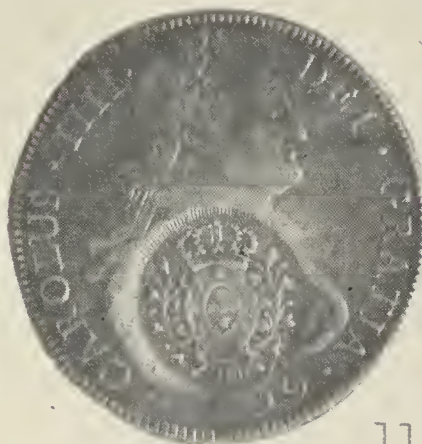


1190

1191



1195



1199







1202



1205



1206



1208



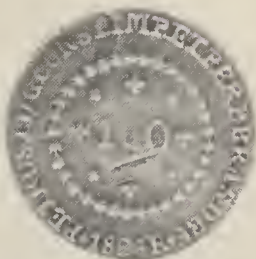
1213



1214



1207



1209



1210











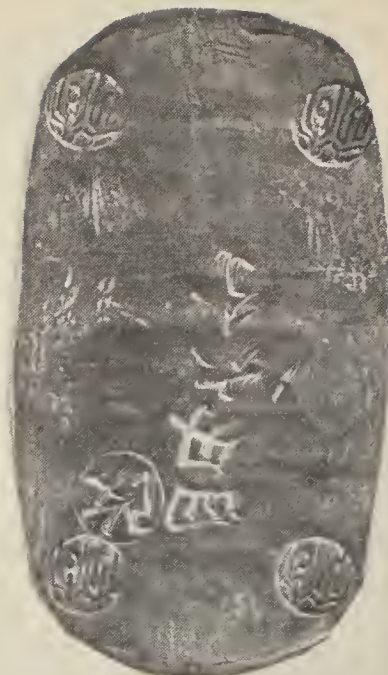




1325 Reduced



1326 Reduced



1329



1327



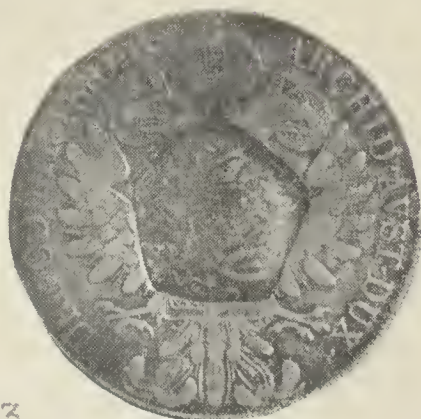
1337



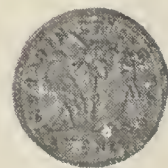
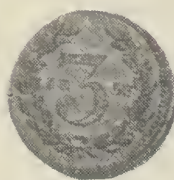
1338



1343



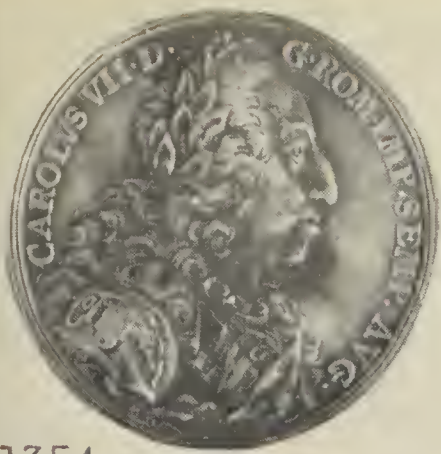
1345



1382







1354



1394



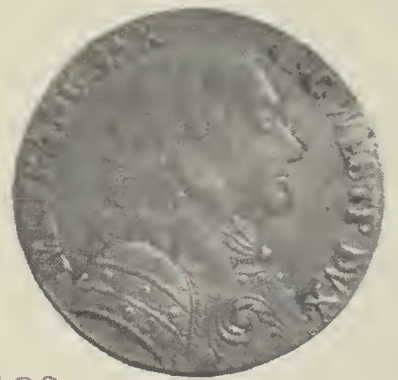
1395



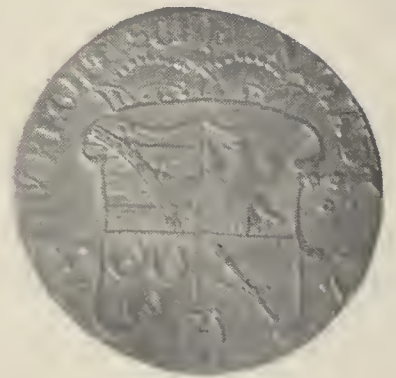
1435



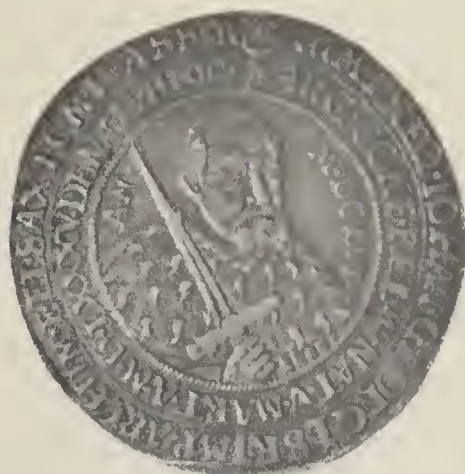
1464



1480



1437



1488







1537



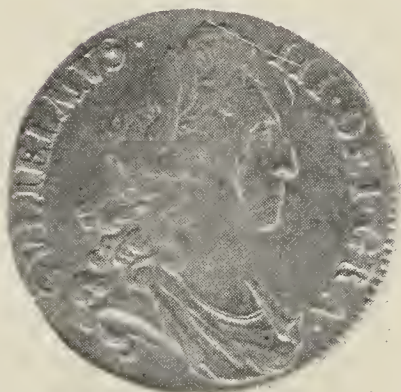
1539



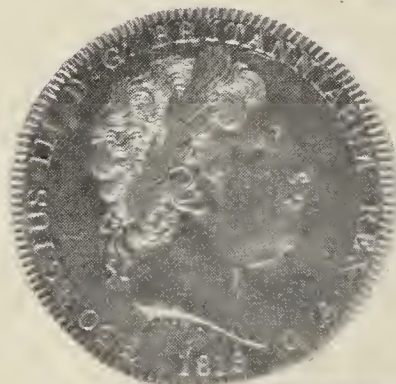
1541



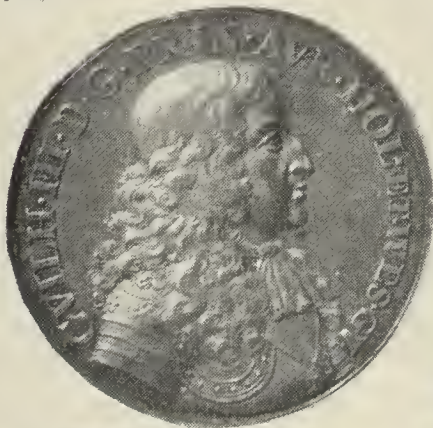
1542



1541A



1554



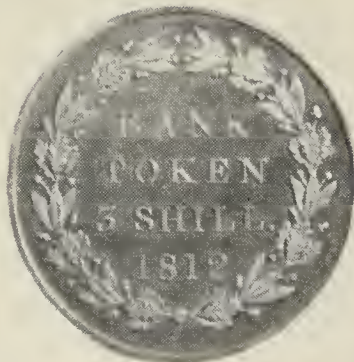
1563



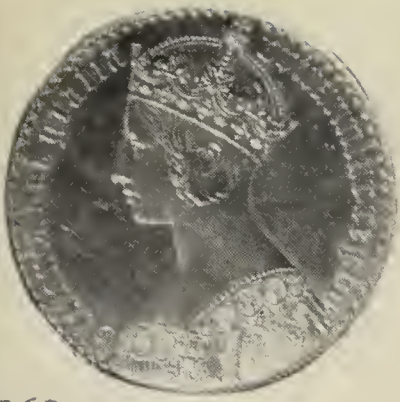
1566



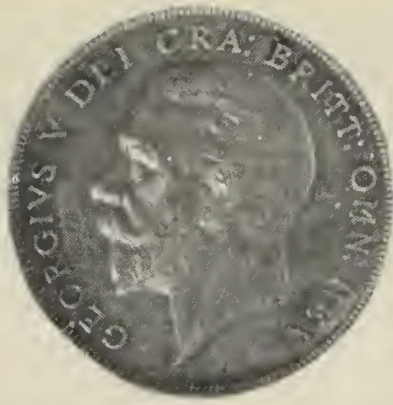
1561







1569



1585



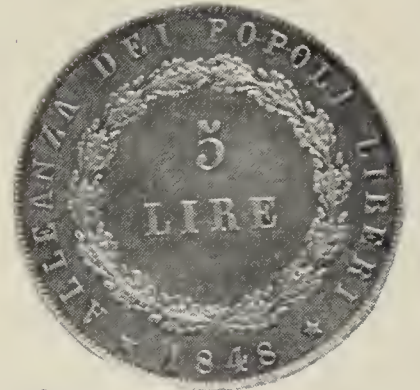
1586



1589



1604



1607



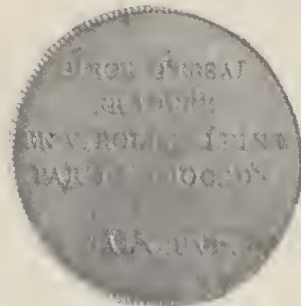
1609



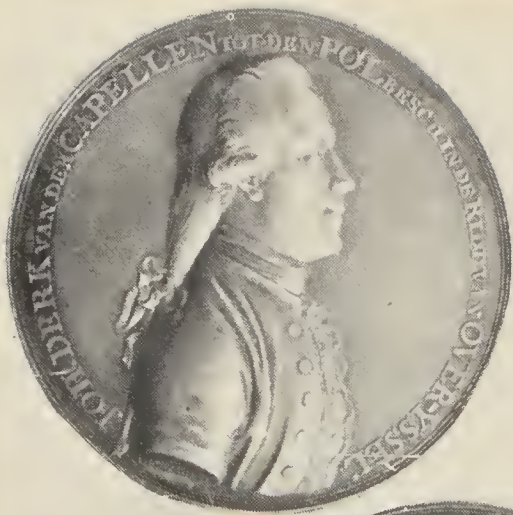
1620



1590







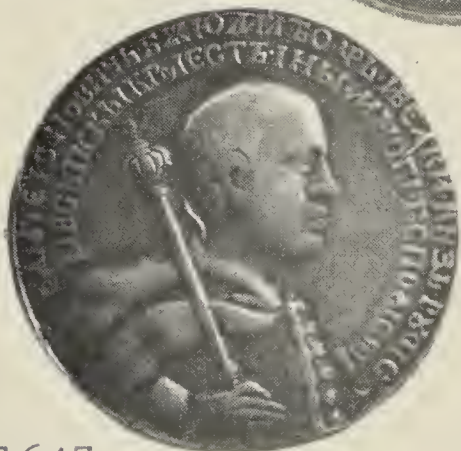
1627



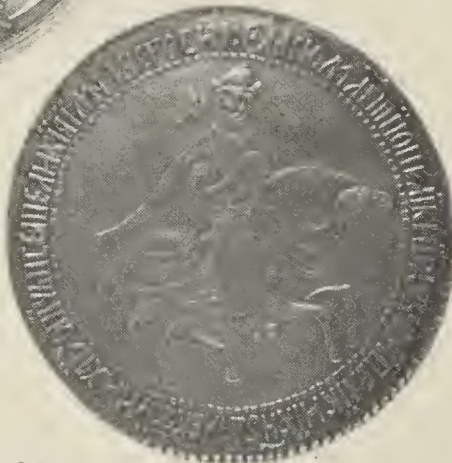
1635



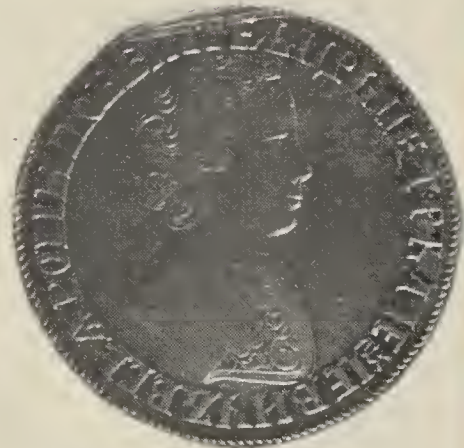
1636



1643



1644



1646



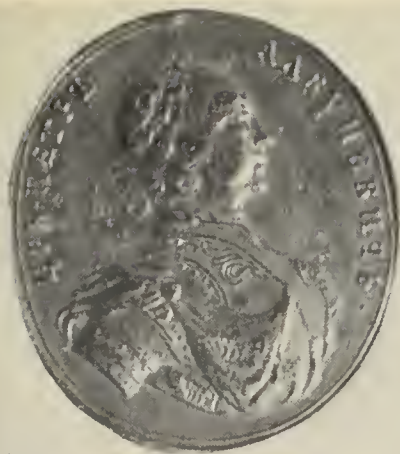
1645



1648



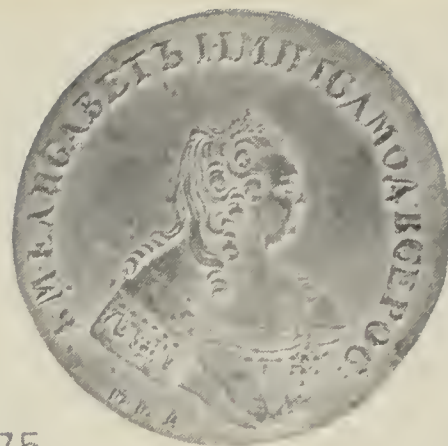




1653



1659



1675



1660





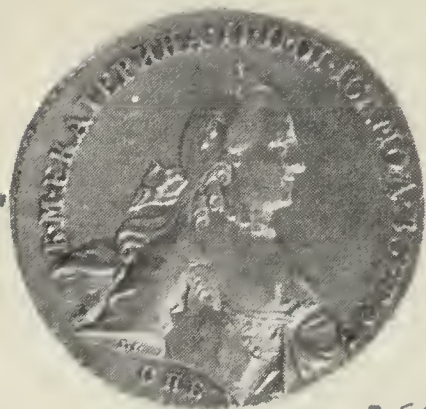
1661



1662



1663



1682



1686





1680



1689



1690



1694







1691

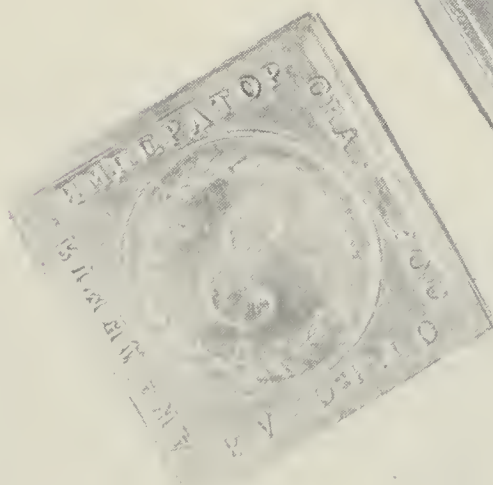
1691

1691

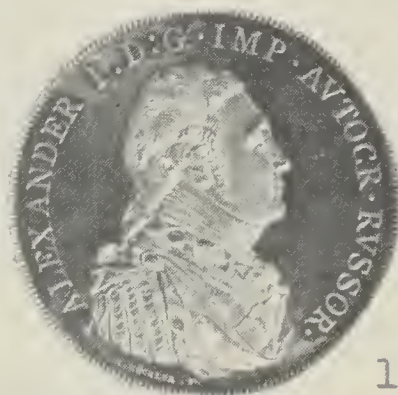
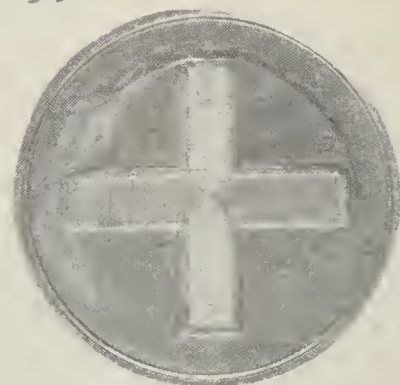
1691



1695



1693



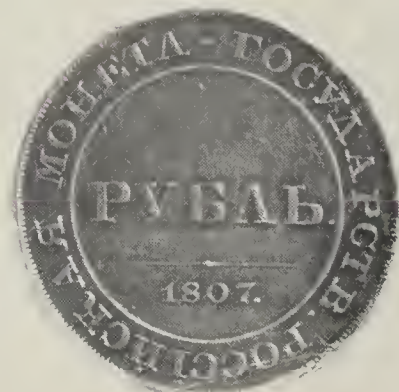
1698



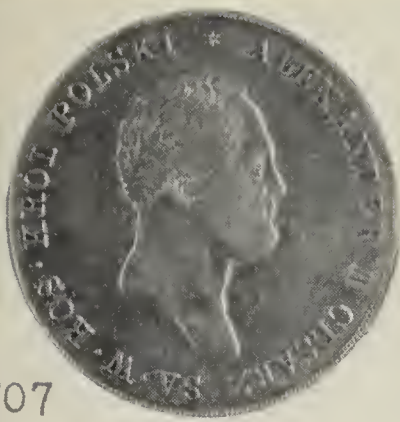
1701



1699



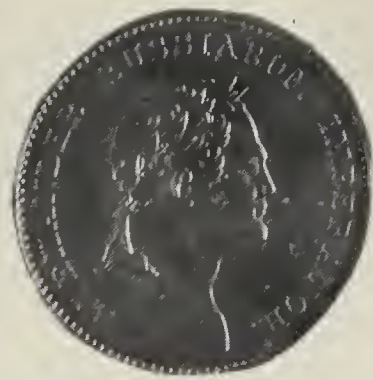




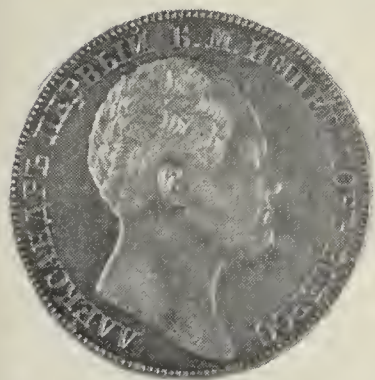
1707



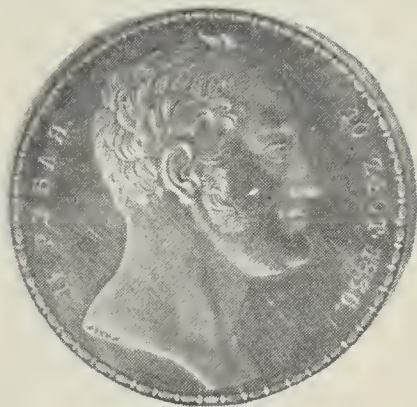
1709



1711



1716



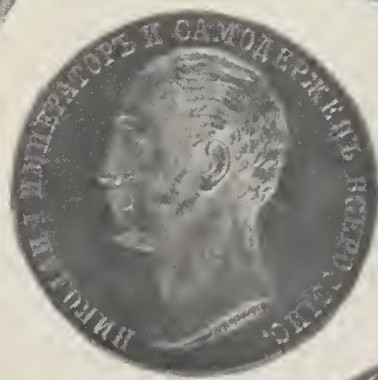
1717



1720



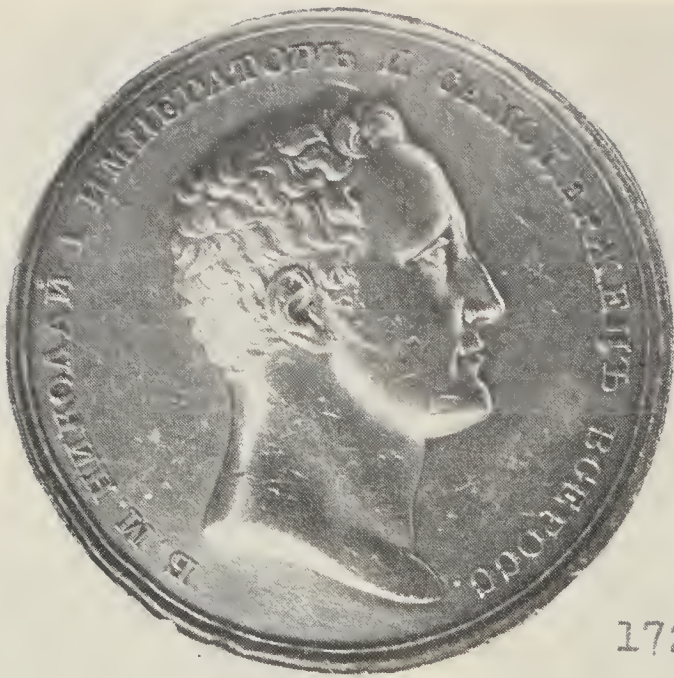
1724



1729







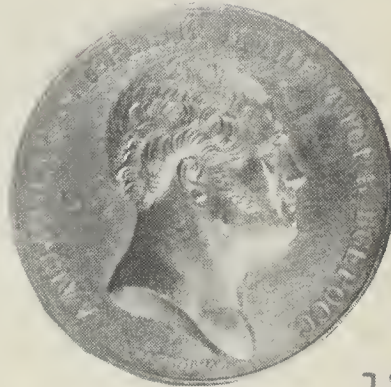
1727



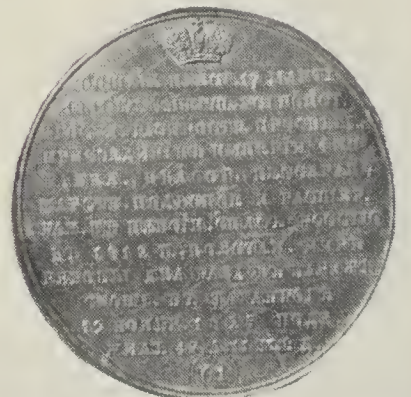
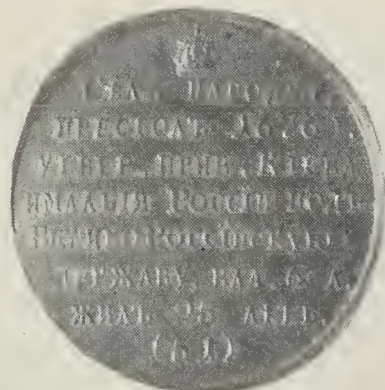
1747

1748

1737  
Reduced



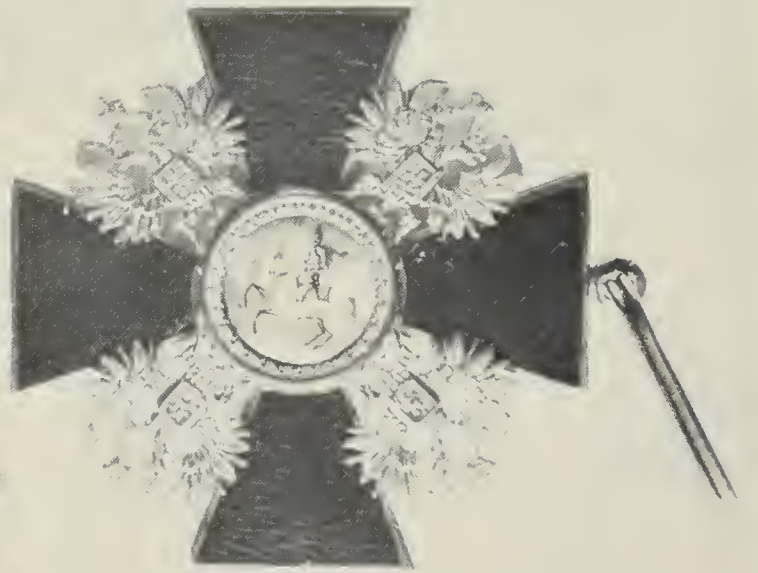
1758







1760



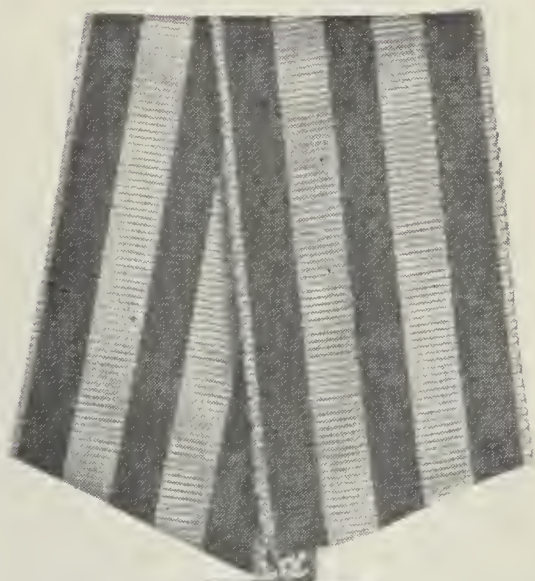
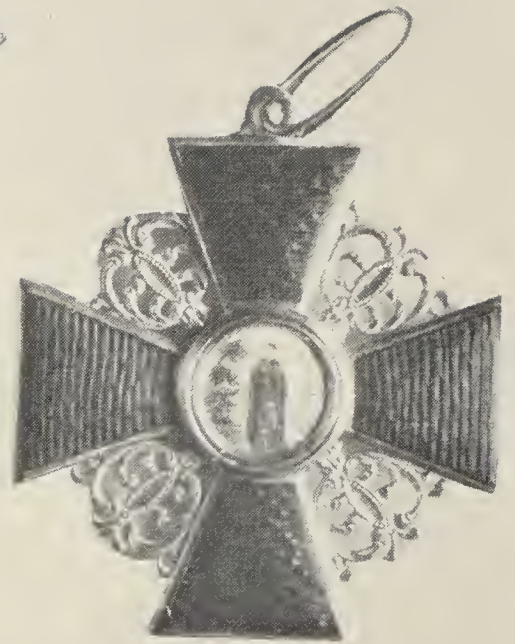
1761







1765



1769



1771





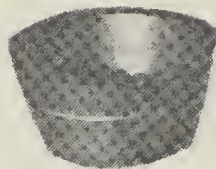
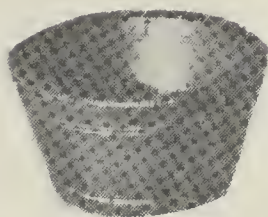
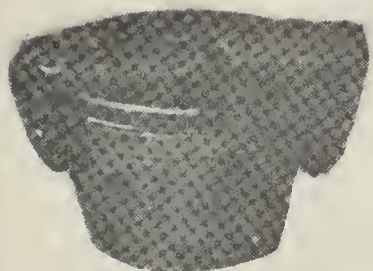
1794



1797



1798



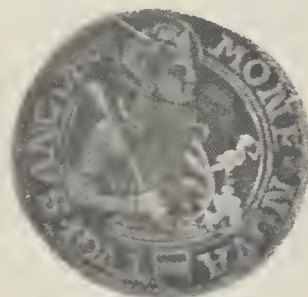
1799



1800



1806



1818



1814





1824



1825



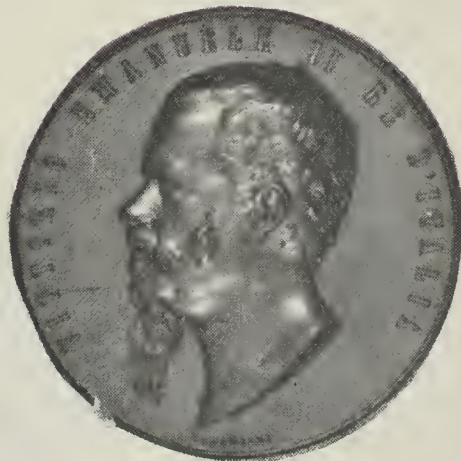
1826



1827



1869

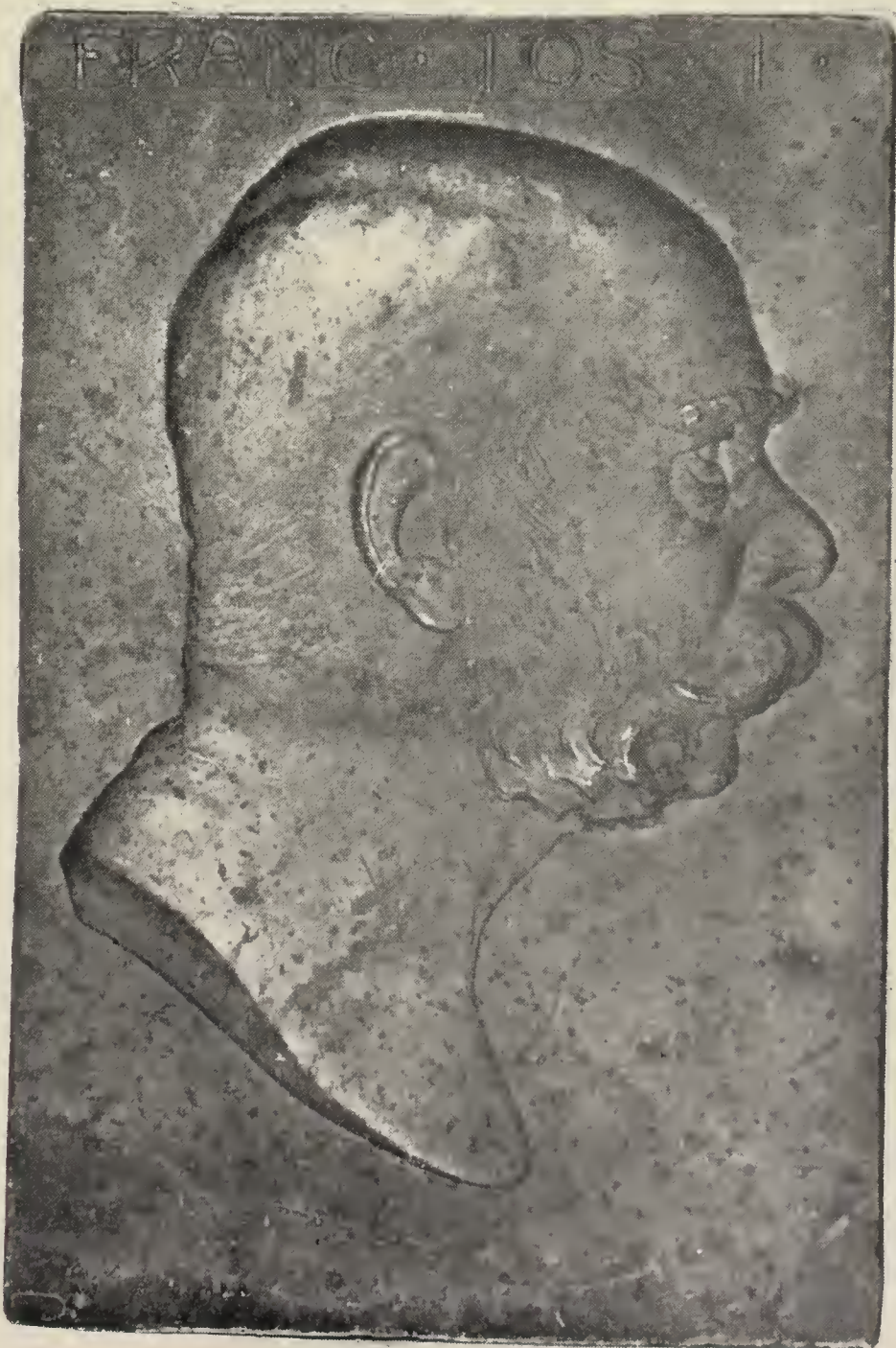


1888





1885  
Reduced



1893

# THIRD SESSION

THE CAL ORTON COLLECTION ET AL

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1973 — 7:00 P. M.

At The Waldorf Astoria Hotel

4th Floor — Barron's Suite

“Brazil, England and The General World Session”

Lots 1068 — 1592

---

## CANADA

### HOLEY DOLLAR

1068	<b>Prince Edward Island</b> The famous Holey Dollar, Mexican 1804 8 Reales TH with center hole and counterstamped “sunburst”. Ex-Judge Fraser Collection. Fully guaranteed. Of Extreme rarity. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$2,500.-3,000.)
------	---	-------------------

### GEM SET

1069	Complete silver dollar set, 1935-1967, All varieties 36 pcs. in plastic and steel holder. Magnificent.	(\$1,500-2,500.)
------	--	------------------

### CANADIAN PROOFLIKE SETS

1069A	Lovely 1953 set in the usual cardboard holder. Very rare.	(\$700.-800.)
-------	---	---------------

1069B 1954 Set. (\$90.-110.)

1069C 1955 Set. (\$90.-110.)

1069D 1956, 1957 Sets. (\$75.-80.)

1069D 1958, 1959, 1960 Sets. (\$55.-65.)

### Commemorative Set

1069F The comm. dollars 1935, 1939, 1949, 1958, 1964 in plastic holder — all unc. with usual bag marks. (\$130.-150.)

### Real Proof Dollars

1069G Proof 1949 dollar Magnificent gem proof. (\$400.-450.)

1069H Proof 1965 pointed 5 type 4 Magnificent gem brill. proof. (\$200.-250.)

1069I Proof 1966 magnificent gem brill. proof. (\$200.-250.)

1069J **10 cents.** Reverse die error “Dei Gratia” missing on obv. Brill. unc. (\$200.-250.)



## U. S. TERRITORIES

### Hawaii

- 1070 **Kalakaua I.** (1874-91) 10 C. 1883 Yeoman 2. VF 1 dollar 1883 Yeo. 5, scratch on face, otherwise only Fine 2 pcs. (\$40.-50.)  
1070A 1 Cent 1847 17 berries Yeo I Choice VF/Extr. F. (\$100.-150.)  
1070B Complete set 1883 \$1, 50, 25, 10c silver, all a good VF and 1 C. 1847. Cop- per VF. Holed, 5 pcs. (\$175.-200.)

### Philippines (Under Spain)

- 1071 Peso 1897 Tonel VF+ Yeo #13. (\$25.-30.)

### Philippines (Under U. S.)

- 1072 Peso 1903 Mishandled Proof. Only 2558 issued in proof. (\$65.-75.)  
1073 Proof set 1905. Peso 50c, 20c, 10c, 5c. 1c. The Peso, 50c, 25c, 10c. are mag- nificent, the other 3 are not superb proofs. (\$200.-250.)

## MEXICO

- 1074 **Philip IV** Cob 4 Reales 1646 O-MP. Only 46 visible. Nice Fine for this crude coinage and rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)

### Sunken Treasure

*From the "Hollandia" wreck off the English Coast.*

- 1075 **Philip V** 8 Reales 1736 MF "pillar dollar" clear striking but typical sunken treasure condition - otherwise VF. (\$50.-100.)  
1076 1737 MF "pillar dollar" sharp VF, one of the best conditions we have for any pillar dollars. VF/EF. (\$60.-90.)  
1077 8 Reales 1738 MF. Pillar type VF sharp. Rev: pitted rev. because of the cleaning, fine. (\$40.-60.)  
1078 8 Reales 1739 MF "pillar dollar" sharp VF/EF for coin. (\$60.-100.)  
1079 Another just about Fine+ . (\$30.-40.)  
1080 8 Reales 1740 MF One of the best of the "Hollandia" pieces VF++ tiny edge nick above E, part of planchet defect. (\$40.-60.)  
1081 8 Reales 1710 MF Pillar dollar very sharp except for weak 7. VF++ . (\$50.-60.)  
1082 1741 Pillar dollar, VF. (\$50.-60.)

*(Not sunken treasure)*

- 1083 **Philip V** Pillar dollar. 1739. Not Hollandia wreck specimen Extr. F. (\$100.-125.)  
1083A 8 Reales 1760 Pillars. Gem Extr. F. Choice Scarce (\$75.-100.)  
1084 Pillar type, 2 reales. 1734 MO-MF top of 3 visible under '4'. Toned F/VF some field abrasions. Rev. has dot above and rosette below M. F. of assayers initials. Harris 92. (also note #93. \$450). (\$75.-100.)  
1085 Cob 1 Real 1731 OMF (possibly over 'R') Nice F for this coinage Not in Burzio. **PHOTO** (\$50.-60.)  
1086 1 Real 1743/2 MO-M Lustrous AU Scarce so nice See Harris 57 & 56. (\$50.-60.)  
1087 **Ferd VI** 2 Reales 1757/6 MO-M. Toned nice. F. See Harris 116 & 115. (\$50.-65.)  
1088 ½ Real 1760 MO-M Scarce last year of issue struck after his death. Toned F/VF H. 31. (\$55.-65.)  
1089 **Charles III** Bust type 8 Reales 1772 "FM" and "MO" inverted. Lustrous and bold E. F. with small chop scarce so nice Harris 490. (\$65.-75.)  
1090 8 Reales 1774 MO-FM Lustrous A. U. Harris 493. (\$50.-60.)  
1091 4 Reales 1776 MO-FM. Toned F. Harris 441. (\$65.-75.)  
1092 4 Reales 1780 MO-FF Dull toned F center obv. weak. Scarce date Harris 445. (\$67.50-80.)

- 1093 4 Reales 1782 MO–FF ‘8’ of date not visible due to faulty planchet area. Toned F with some edge dings. Harris 447. (\$50.–65.)
- 1094 2 Reales 1786 MO–FF Spotty toned good VF with few edge nicks. Very rare H. 393A. (\$125.–150.)
- 1095 **Charles IV** Bronze Proclamation. Bust r. Crowned shield and eagle. City of Mexico 1789. Fonr. 6409. 46mm  $\varnothing$  47.9 grs. EF. (\$55.–65.)
- 1095A “**Carolus IIII**” 8 Reales 1790 MO–FM Head of Charles III Lustrous VF/EF. Harris 514. (\$50.–60.)
- 1096 Charles IV 8 Reales 1803 MO F.T. Toned EF. gem Eliz. 124. (\$50.–60.)
- 1097 4 Reales 1803 MO–FM Abt F/F. Very rare assayer Harris 469A. (\$150.–200.)
- 1098 ½ Real 1800 over 1799 MO–FM Lustrous toned unc. Rare especially so nice See H 282 and 281. (\$100.–150.)
- 1099 ¼ Real (Quartillo)/80/over 1799 MO. Nice AU but has been cleaned. See H 234 and 232. (\$60.–75.)
- 1100 **Ferd VII** Medal. Bronze 1814. King on throne – demon at base. 16 line inscription. Fonr. 6511. 525mm  $\varnothing$ ; 57.1 grs. EF/VF+ Edge rough. (\$50.–60.)
- 1101 8 Reales 1808 MO–TH “**Imaginary Bust**” Uneven striking; toned VF Scarce Harris 536. (\$60.–75.)
- 1101A 8 Reales 1809 Laur. bust/Arms. Gem Extr. fine choice. (\$50.–75.)

#### War of Independence Emergency Coinage.

- 1102 **Chihuahua** Ferd VII 8 Reales 1816 C RP Struck over a cast 8 Reales with ‘T’ and pomegranate between 2 pillars. VF for this coinage Harris #7 L. C. H 717. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 1103 **Durango** Ferd VII 8 Reales 1821 D–CG uneven G to F dent in obv. field. Parts of legends are not legible only bottom half of ‘D’ of mint H #21 Scarce. (\$50.–60.)
- 1104 **Durango** Ferd. VII 8 Reales 1822 D–CG Uneven striking parts flat and parts sharp VF Dent on lower part of bust. H. 22. (\$60.–75.)
- 1105 **Guanajuato** Ferd. VII 8 Reales 1822 GO–JM F/VF choice condition for this. H 7. (\$60.–75.)
- 1106 **Guanajuato** Ferd. VII 2 Reales 1822 GO–JM ‘J’ is Recut Uneven strike but fine for this coinage and scarce. H 2. (\$40.–50.)
- 1107 **Zacatecas** Ferd VII 8 Reales 1820 Z S AG. Toned Unc some areas not well struck Rare in this condition H #50. (\$75.–100.)
- 1108 **Zacatecas** Ferd VII 8 Reales 1821 Zs–RG unc. lightly toned – Scarce especially so nice Harris 54. (\$60.–80.)
- 1109 **Zacatecas** Ferd VII ½ Real 1815 “Z–M–AG” M for Medio real. Half flat and other half sharp. All crucial legends are clear. Rare. H #3–not priced. Good. (\$100.–150.)
- 1110 **Royalist Issue.** Ferd VII 8 Reales 1813–Zs – F.P About ½ of legends are clear including date and assayers initials. Utberg states “Extremely rare” Centers quite flat. See L–Ch 793 VG or better for this coinage. **PHOTO** (\$100.–200.)

---

1111 **Monclova and Sombrerete**, 8 Reales 1810 ctspd L. V. S. (La Villa de Sombrerete) and M. V. A. (Monclova) 1812. Compare Yr. 816 and 822. Unpublished combination. Extr. Fine Rarity. **PHOTO** (\$1,000.–1,500.)

---



---

1112 **Morelos insurrection.** 4 Reales 1812. SUD. bow. (M. V. 4 R 1812) compare Calico (medio Duro) 1790. Rarity 5. VF. **PHOTO** (\$500.–700.)

---

1113 **Augustin** proclamation oval silver medal 1822. Toned VF – holed at top and several old scratches on face. Fonr. 6909. (\$65.–75.)



- 1114 **Augustin.** 8 Reales 1822 J. M. small eagle rev. Only year of this type. Toned VF In this coinage Rev. has many surface bruises. Clashed dies obv. and rev. Eliz. 163. (\$60.-70.)
- 1115 **Republic.** 8 Reales 1877 CA G. R. Toned and lustrous Unc. Centers not sharply struck. Planchet edge ornamented Buttrey page 101 lists EFØ 57.50 (2nd edition 1971!!) Should be worth (\$200.-250.)
- 1116 4 Reales 1827 MO-JM First Year. Unevenly struck F. (bottom of J of assayer is flat.) 1971 Buttrey 47.50 in F. (\$65.-75.)
- 1117 4 Reales 1860 C-P. V. good VF but heavy adjustment and planchet bruises. Scarce. (\$50.-60.)
- 1118 2 Reales 1835 DO-R. M. '5' over '4' and 'M' over 'L' toned VF+ - crude strike. Scarce. (\$40.-50.)
- 1119 ½ R 1846 GC-M. P. Toned abt. F dig on eagles' tail. quite scarce. Mint of Guadalupe y Calvo only operated from 1843-1852. (\$40.-45.)

---

1120 Pattern 1 Centavo 1862. Eagle/value. Utberg. p.68 Red copper proof, rare. (\$75.-125.)

---

- 1121 **Estado de Tlaxcala** Dos Centavos 1890 Prueba Rev: liberty head. Red copper. Plain edge, rare. Utb. P. 147. B. P. 16. (\$50.-75.)
- 1122 Huge **Silver medal 1910** Century of Independence. Female facing holds long torch and sword. Description "Tiffany and Co" at rim edge. "Sterling" on edge. Toned good VF - spot on obv. Planchet edge flan. 90mm Ø; 242.8 grs. (\$125.-150.)
- 1123 **Decoration.** Rayed cross with wreath enclosing white oval "La Patria Al Merito - En el Servicio de la Hacienda Nacional" "Medalla de 2ª Clase" With ribbon. (\$35.-40.)
- 1123A 1c. 1899 First year of issue. Rare. VF. (\$100.-150.)

## WEST INDIES

### CUBA

- 1124 Sovereign Peso 1897 type B. Female bust r. Rev: Arms. Issue of New York partisans of Cuban independence with eventual redemption. Extr. F. (\$125.-150.)
- 1125 Peso 1915. **Proof toned** Yeo. 9. Lismore p. 15. (\$250.-300.)
- 1126 40 Centavos 1915. Lismore p. 15 Yeo. 8, toned proof. (\$150.-200.)
- 1126A Collection 40 C 1915 F/VF; 20 C 1915 scarce F/VF; 10c 1915 scarce VF, 25 centavos 1953. About unc. Yeo. 8. 7. 6. 21. 4 pcs. (\$45.-65.)

### CURACAO

- 1127 1 Bit. (1835) This is lot 1372 of the Gibbs 1966 sale where this lot was described "1/3 cut Bolivian 4 Sueldos 1830, edge scalloped. Center stamped large 1 Unpublished, sold for \$40" VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

### DANISH WEST INDIES

- 1128 **Collection.** 10 Skilling 1845. H. 160 VF (40 cents 1905 (or 2 francs) Yeo. 11. F/VF 20 C 1862. (3) 1878 ship. 1905. Cr. 31. Yeo. 4. all average VF; 10 C 1859 CR 30 Fine, 1878 Yeo. 3 VF; 1905 Yeo. 9. EF; 5 C 1859 (2) CR 29. Fine and VF; 5 C 1905 Yeo. 8 VF, 2 C 1905 Yeo. 7 VF; 1 C 1859 (2) 1860 (3) CR 27, VF; 1868 (2) 1883 Yeo. 1.VF, 1905 Yeo. 6 VF ½ C 1905 (3) Yeo. 5. Unc. (2) VF (1) 26 pcs. (\$175.-200.)
- 1129 10 Skilling 1848 Plain edge and 5c 1879. Lot of 2 nice EF's. Higgle 167 and 187. (\$45.-55.)

## JAMAICA

- 1130 **Port Royal** 1789 Silver (2 Reales size) "Acclamatio - Anno - MDCCLXXXIX" - around wreathed "Portus - Regalis/Crowned shield and "Carolus IV" Toned EF. Crude rim edge. 26.5mm  $\varnothing$  6.75 grams. **PHOTO** (\$75.-85.)

## PUERTO RICO

### Spanish Rule

- 1131 **Alfonso XIII** Peso 1895. Youthful bust. Extr. fine gem. (\$75.-125.)  
1132 **Alfonso XIII** 40 centavos 1896 Yeo. 4. Gould/Higgle 393 abt VF. (\$50.-60.)  
1133 Collection of **Vieques Island** counterst. 2 Reales with **lattice** stamp, different 2 R. incl. 1 Cadiz ed. 1810 holed. 13 pcs. and 4 Reales of Joseph Napoleon (3) which are same size as the old 2 Reales. Coins mostly fine, stamp Mostly VF 16 pcs. (\$350.-450.)

## SANTO DOMINGO

- 1134 Old Peruvian Philip II Real 1556-98 ctspd with arms of Santo Domingo, (?) The very rare coin, holed, one of the first Peruvian coins is a rarity in itself and becomes a greater rarity with the arms of the former Dominican Republic. Unpublished very good, holed. This information was given by the owner who made a study of this coin. **PHOTO** (\$250.-400.)  
1135  $\frac{1}{4}$  Real 1844 brass. Yeo. A1, fine; 1C 1877 yellow brass brill. unc (2) EF (2); also pattern 2 centavos 1877 Red Copper. unc. 6 pcs. (\$70.-90.)  
1136 Uno Franco 1891 A One year type and scarce Lustrous unc. Yeo. 9. (\$40.-50.)

# CENTRAL AMERICA

## COSTA RICA (1889)

- 1137 Columbian Bogota 50 centavos 1881 ctspd on top of head with arms and on Rev. with lion of Costa Rica. Gurdian v. 42 gem coin, gem stamp. (\$50.-75.)

## GUATEMALA

- 1138 Old Philip IV Mexican cob ctspd about 1750 with mountain range for use in Guatemala. Coin VG Stamp VF Gibbs sale page 33 several specimens were sold (1966) between \$50 and \$150. (\$75.-100.)  
1139 Charles IV 4 Reales 1795 N. G. M. Toned VG Rare date. Harris 266. (\$85.-95.)  
1140 Charles III 8 Reales 1802 NG-M. Yr. 93 scratch in field, otherwise VF rare. (\$175.-200.)  
1141 4 Reales 1806 N-G-M. '6' of date over 5 (?) Nice F usual obverse center weak strike. Harris 277. (\$60.-75.)  
1142 1808 "A Fernando VII Ano I de su Reina" Bust r. "P. G. A."/Crowned arms between "2-R" "Guatemala Ano 284 de su lealtd." Holed at top. 6.8 grs. Herrera 13, Grove F56 Extr. Rare. (\$55.-65.)  
1143 "1-9"/1808. Similar to above but less legends. Toned VF light bend (appears to be striking irregularity 3.4 grams. Herrera 16 - Grove F 60 (unpriced). **PHOTO** (\$70.-95.)  
1144 Ferd. VII 8 Reales 1808 NGM. This is the rare type 2 of the 1808 with bust of Charles IV. Yr. 101 VF. (\$160.-200.)



- 1145 Ferd. VII Proclamation 1 Real 1808. Draped and armored bust r./4 line inscription in circle and outer legend. Toned good VF. Fonrobert 7472. **PHOTO** (\$50.-60.)
- 1146 Ferd. VII 2 Reales 1808 NG-M. With his own bust. Uneven G-VG+ Edge Nick. Harris 238 Rare. (\$75.-100.)
- 1147 Ferd. VII 8 Reales 1816 NG-M. Yr. 110 Strong usual VF. Rare. (\$100.-150.)
- 1148 4 Reales 1817 NG-M 2 Reales 1816 NG-M and ¼ Real 1803 G. Fine Lot of 3 all with holes and scarce Harris 288, 243 and 114. (\$65.-75.)
- 1149 Bronze "Premiando Eccita y Fomenia" Hand with 3 wreaths coming from clouds. Table with artists tools/"Sociedad de Amigos del Est. de Guatem." Two hands emptying cornucopiae. 37.5mm(φ) 36.3 grs. Spotty toned abt EF. (\$50.-60.,)
- 1150 Standard type 8 Reales 1847 NG-A mountain range/Ceiba tree - last year of type. Eliz. 100 SDNSA 11. VF+++. (\$50.-60.)

## HONDURAS, NICARAGUA, SALVADOR, CENTRAL AMERICAN UNION

- 1151 North Peru 8 Reales 1838 MB ctspd with sun over mountains and in the reverse with star, bow, arrow, quiver. Lot 682 Gibbs 1966 was exactly same coin and valued \$50 VF. (\$125.-150.)
- 1152 Bolivian 8 Sueldos 1840 LR counterst. with "Sun over mountains" and "star-bow-arrow-quiver" See Numimatist 1920. See Gibbs counterst. sale 1966 lot 673, the very same dated specimen. Coin VF; Stamps EF Scarce. (\$100.-125.)
- 1153 **Honduras** Collection Silver 50 C. 1871. 1879 Yeo. 8, 12, Fine; 50 C. 1932 unc. Yeo. 44; 25 C. 1871. 1895, Yeo. 7. 23 Fine; Bronze 1 Peso 1862. Yeo. Pl. VF; 4 Reales. 1850 CR. 34 P364 Fine; 2 C. 1910 Yeo. 33. Fine; light metal ½, ¼, R 1869 Yeo. 2, 3, VF/EF; ⅛ R 1869. 1870 Yeo. 1. VF. 12 pcs. (\$50.-75.)
- 1154 Peso 1892 over 1890 and Peso 1895 over 1893 Liberty stdg/arms and value, unpublished over-dates. Very rare F/VF 2 pcs. (\$100.-150.)

## NICARAGUA

- 1155 Cordoba 1912. Facing bust of Cordoba/Mountain range. Eliz 1 Obv. VF Rev: EF. (\$75.-100.)

## SALVADOR

- 1156 Old Spanish, 1 Real piece ctspd with round stamp with a pyramid (1839-40) Coin good, holed, stamp fine, rare. **PHOTO** (\$80.-100.)
- 1157 Peso 1894 Columbus left/arms Y. 7 VF. (\$40.-50.)
- 1158 Coins of Carrera of Guatemala ctspd "R" in circle of pellets by order of Gen. Barrios during war with Guatemala 1862. R stands for revision. 1 Real 1882 with R. Fine Rare. (\$40.-60.)

# SOUTH AMERICA

## ARGENTINA

- 1159 8 Reales 1813 Provincias del Rio de la Plata, rare date Nick on edge above "o" and next to "EN" of Rio. A good VF. (\$75.-90.)
- 1160 8 Soles 1815 Only date issued for this type and denomination. F+ but centers not sharply struck Scarce Elizondo 7, Cun 18, CR. 20. (\$75.-100.)
- 1161 8 Reales 1835 P. EF but planchet defect at crossed hands of shield. Scarce so nice. Eliz. 19, Cun 310. CR. 26. (\$100.-150.)

- 1162 **Cordoba** crown of 8 Reales 1852 Castle/Rays without sun in center. Unlisted crude base silver, fine – the Rev. has a gouge above “2” Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)

## BOLIVIA

- 1163 **Luis I** 2 Reales Cob. 1726 P–Y Toned Nice Fine for this Coinage. R–L 1184  
**PHOTO** (\$85.–100.)
- 1164 **Ferdinand VI** Cob 8 Reales 1759 Y. toned Fine but cut ‘X’ on each side. L–CH 1109. (\$50.–60.)
- 1165 **Charles III** 8 Reales 1774 PTS (Potosi) J. R. Choice AU but has been cleaned, light scratch on cheek. Unusually nice looking. Harris 253. (\$75.–100.)
- 1166 **Charles IV** 8 R. 1791 PTS–P. R. Toned uneven F/VF Very scarce date. Vicenti 3rd ed. 25,000–35000 Pesetas. #4467A. (\$150.–200.)
- 1167 4 Reales 1799 PTS P. P. Lightly toned VF. Far better than most 4 Reales we have ever seen Harris 227. (\$50.–60.)
- 1168 **Bolivar** 1½ Peso 1825 Bolivia as Republic. Silver Proclamation. Bolivar’s uniformed bust/Potosi at base of mountain. VF holed at top. 36.8 grams. Fonr. 9465 Extremely popular coin. (\$75.–100.)
- 1169 1 Peso 1862 FP lot of 2 Eliz 124. Dirty VFs. (\$40.–50.)
- 1170 As above but lot of 3 dirty VFs 2 have edge planchet defects. (\$50.–60.)

# BRAZIL

## Under Dutch Occupation

- 1171 XII stuiver 1654. Diamond shaped W. G. C. (West Indische Geoctroyerde Compagnie) uniface. S. L. 1 (3 million cruzeiros in 1967!) Scholten 1451 VF. One of the rarest coins of the world. For detailed study of the silver coins and a final opinion, read Robert Schulman article in English “Necessity coins struck by the Dutch in RECIFE.” **PHOTO** (\$2,000–3,000.)

## Colonia

*Colonia, Portuguese coins of Manuel Sebastian, John III, John IV and Alfonso VI by counterstamping and revaluing coins. 1634-1688.*

- 1172 Alfonso VI. Law of March 1663 to augment colonial coins 25%. Spanish 4 Reales ctspd crowned 300 Reis, over a February 1643 ctspd 240 (Reis) by John IV S. L. II and VI very rare. Coin obliterated. Stamp VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 1173 John IV/Alfonso VI 1643–1688 Large “silver dollar” or cruzado of 400 Reis John IV revalued first 480 Reis in Portugal and then 600 Reis for Brazil. Extr. rare so round and with 2 stamps + overstruck over other coin SL. XIII.E. Fine for coin. **PHOTO** (\$350.–500.)
- 1174 John IV 1640–1656 ½ Cruzado of John ctspd in 1663 with 250, and “nova orla” in 1688, minted in Evora – original envelope by Dr. Solano SL. XVI VF+. (\$100.–150.)
- 1175 250 Reis on a ½ cruzado of Alfonso II of Lisbon, ctspd in 1668. Identified by Solano envelope, obtained from Col. F. Garcia in 1944. SL.XVI (150,000) VF. (\$75.–100.0)
- 1176 200 Reis ctspd in 1663 on John III 1521–57 Tostao with the crown of Pernambuco. Compare S. L. XVII (600,000 CR. 1967) Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 1177 120 Reis ctspd in 1663 on a Tostao of Sebastian. Very unusual to be struck on edge. See S. L. XVII Coin good Stamp Fine. (\$50.–75.)
- 1178 Crowned 200 Reis on Tostoa of Manuel. See S. L. XVIII (600,000 CR in 1967) very rare, extr F. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)



- 1179 125 Reis on a Tostao of Alfonso VI in 1663, with the original envelope of Solano, a numismatic student in Brazil who bought these from Leites in Belo Horizonte. S. L. XIX (500,000 CR in 1967) Extr. F. (\$150.-175.)
- 1180 75 Reis on a ½ Tostao of John III struck in EVORA. See S. L. XXIV (500,000 CR in 1967) Extr. rare. VF. (\$150.-200.)
- 1181 60 Reis ctspd on John III 40 Reis S. L. XXV. (500,000 CR in 1967) in 1663. VF Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1182 Most interesting ctspd coin with 100 and 60 Reis using the "O" for both the 100 and 60 with a small crown. The stamps replace a one stamp of 160. SEE S. L. XXIII and XXV. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1183 40 Reis of John III ctspd 50 in 1642 for Portugal just before Brazil's colonisation by Portugal These coins then became Brazilian coinage after 1643. An interesting study is on SOLANO'S envelope - discusses this coinage. SL 26 VF. (\$50.-100.)
- 1184 Law of 1688 (Nova Orla) Crown of 500 Reis ctspd on a cruzado of John IV S. L. XXVIII (400,000 Cruzeiros in 1967) Extr. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 1185 ½ Cruzado 1644 (clearly dated) of John IV of Portugal ctspd first 250 then 300 Reis original piece from coll. Batista Leides of Belo Horizonte. (original envelope) S. L. XXIX (300,000 CR in 1967) VF for coin. (\$150.-200.)
- 1186 200 Reis ctspd **false** coin which is Kurt Prober's plate coin to identify the false coins from the genuine ones. Important for study. A pedigreed fake! VF. (\$40.-50.)

## COLONIAL COINAGE

### D. Pedro II 1683-1707

- 1187 The rarest 40 Reis 1695-8 no date SL 27. Prober's "unique" die type 1A where G. N. do not touch. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1188 Large crown 640 Reis 1699 over 1698 Rio. Not in S. L. (1699 in SL 28) VF Rare. (\$100.-150.)
- 1189 640 Reis 1700 **Pernambuco** (with large P on globe) S. L. 37 In 1964 our sale 3544 (\$55) VF. (\$100.-150.)
- 1190 The rare small 40 Reis Pernambuco mint without date. S. L. 47a/in 1967 400,000 Reis!) VF Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)

### D. Joseph. 1750-1777

- 1191 600 Reis 1754 Bahia revalued to 640 Reis with square arms stamp on "J". Coin and stamp fine scarce. SL 87 (800,000 CR. in 1967 or \$320). **PHOTO** (\$240.-300.)
- 1192 150 Reis 1754 Bahia with "J" Rev globe S. L. 114 (110,000 CR in 1967) VF rare. (\$50.-60.)
- 1193 150 Reis 1754 Rio S. L. 154; 300 Reis 1764 Rio SL 152 Craig 24 and 26, fine both pieces. (\$40.-50.)
- 1194 320 Reis 1768 (½\$ size) str. in Lisbon. S. L. 186 (with SUBQ.) CR13A VF Rare. (\$50.-75.)

### D. Maria and D. Pedro III

1777-1786

- 1195 Crown of 640 Reis 1785, the rare date. S. L. 227 (150,000) Variety with SUBQ. without point VF Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$400.-450.)
- 1196 320 Reis 1802 Rio CR 72. S. L. 275. Shield/Globe Extr. Fine rare. (\$50.-75.)
- 1197 Crown of 640 Reis 1800 rare overdate over 1799. Bahia compare S. L. 276 Very Fine. (\$40.-50.)

## D. Joao (John) Prince Regent

1799–1818

*Revolution in Minas Gerais 1808-10. Necessity coins struck over foreign silver.*

- 1198 960 Reis issued at Sabara, Serro Frio, Vila Rica etc. over Potosi 8 Reales 1798 PP ctspd crowned Portuguese arms in wreath on obv. and globe on Rev. See Gibbs 1966 coll. p. 42 (\$65.–100.) SDNSA 13. Superb EF. Gem. (\$125.–160.)
- 1199 Other foreign coins counterstamped in Brazil for Minas Gerais. "960" Reis C/M on 8 Reales 1799 (Potosi) 'PTS' PP C/M and Coin Toned good VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.–125.)
- 1200 960 Reis over 8 Reales 1805 Potosi – PJ SL 339 ctspd with crowned Port. arms in wreath and on Rev. with globe. CFF Gibbs 1966 #825 \$60! Coin and stamp VF. (\$60.–100.)
- 1201 960 Reis over Potosi 8 Reales 1806 PJ ctspd arms and globe. Coin F/VF stamp gem extr F. See Gibbs 1966. 827 \$60. Brand 1964. 3564 \$75. SDNSA 13. (\$75.–100.)

## Issues of Cuiaba

1820–1821

- 1202 Potosi. 8 Reales 1813 P. I. ctspd crowned 960/C in wreath without dot and arms on Rev. (Lot 819 in Gibbs 1966 sale dated 1818 \$150) S. L. 344 (1967 1. million Cruzeiros) Extr. fine. **PHOTO** (\$250.–350.)
- 1203 Argentine 8 Soles 1815 F Potosi mint ctspd 960 and C. no dot Rev: arms. Very rare on Argentine coin VF. (\$300.–350.)

## JOHN VI AS KING OF UNITED KINGDOMS

### Portugal and Brazil

- 1204 320 Reis 1820 Rio Value/Cross w. shield S. L. 360 CR 115 Very scarce coin EF. (\$45.–70.)

## INDEPENDENT BRAZIL

### Peter I. Emperor 1822–1831

- 1205 The immensely rare 960 Reis 1827 Rio struck over Mexico 8 Reales 1821. S. L. 377 (800,000 CR in 1967) Not sharp IN HOC not struck up, about VF. **PHOTO** (\$450.–500.)

- 
- 1206 Another 1827 – sharper better struck, but it is not visible over which coin struck – IN HOC SIGNO clearly struck VF/EF. **PHOTO** (\$500.–550.)
- 

- 1207 160 Reis 1826 Rio SL 388 CR 135/(150!) This is an overstrike over a Joseph ctspd J silver and with the reverse of 1824 used; Besides tulips on edge are inverted. **PHOTO** (\$450.–550.)
- 1208 The immensely rare 960 Reis 1826 B. S. L. 393/900,000 CR in 1967/struck over 1818 Mexican Peso, sharp C. fine striking. VF. **PHOTO** (\$350.–400.)

### Peter II Emperor

1831–1889

- 1209 160 Reis 1833 Rio. CR 179 (\$200.) S. L. 400 (700,000 CR in 1967) VF. **PHOTO** (\$350.–450.)
- 1210 80 Reis 1833 Rio small silver CR 178 (\$200.) S. L. 401 (600,000 CR in 1967) VF. **PHOTO** (\$300.–400.)



## Revolutionary Movement in Ico(Ceara) 1829-1832

- 1211 960 Reis 1816 ctspd "IGO" under "16" The 960 Reis 1812 in 1966 Gibbs sale sold for \$105 (lot 886) Coin and stamp VF. (\$100.-150.)
- 1212 8 Reales 1792 Potosi PR ctspd IGO Coin abt. fine stamp VF. (\$80.-100.)
- 1213 Mexican 1809 Peso stspd "IGO" in Gibbs sale lot 886 sold for \$105 Prober p. 139. Coin VF. Stamp EF. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1214 8 Reales, 1814 Potosi ctspd IGO inverted Coin and stamp. Fine. (\$100.-150.)
- 1215 The very rare YGO stamp (instead of IGO) on a 1798 Potosi 8 Reales - only a few with this Y instead of I Prober page 139. VF. (\$175.-200.)

### Ceara

#### *Insurrection of 1833-34 Ctspd 5 pointed star, enclosing C-E-A R A*

- 1216 960 Reis 1813 Rio with very large star. Coin VF Stamp Extr F. (\$100.-150.)
- 1217 960 Reis 1816 ctspd large star. Exactly like Gibbs 809. sold \$75. Coin and stamp VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1218 960 Reis 1818 Rio ctspd with large 5 pointed star and C-E-A-R-A The coin is VF, stamp fine. (\$100.-150.)

### INSURRECTION 1833-34

#### *5 pointed star and C-E-A R A*

- 1219 Copper 80 Reis 1826 R ctspd star CEARA Gibbs 802 1966 est \$50 Extr. F rare. (\$75.-90.)
- 1220 20 Reis 1830 ctspd star an C E A R A rare Fine. (\$40.-60.)

### Republic of Piratini 1835-48

#### *Revolutionary movement in Rio Grande de Sul*

- 1221 40 Reis 1823 R. copper ctspd with a liberty hat on a pole with rays S. L. 780 Coin fine. Stamp: Extr. F. Gibbs 854 (dated 1824) sold for \$60 in 1966. (\$100.-150.)
- 1222 80 Reis 1788 of Maria ctspd with 1835 Liberty cap on pole in Rays/PIRATINI. SDNSA 17. S. L. 780 var. Gibbs 853 (1966 \$105.) Coin VF stamp EF. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1223 Copper 80 Reis 1790 with the same stamp **inverted** Coin VF stamp Extr. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 1224 Piratini counterst. on Lima 8 Reales 1790. Coin VG/F with edge nick, stamp EF. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 1225 Potosi 1803 8 Reales PI ctspd in center with "Piratini" stamp VF. (\$175.-200.)
- 1226 Potosi 1818 8 Reales-PI. PIRATINI stamp. VF/EF. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 1227 Potosi 1825 8 Reales I.I. Stamp on top of head. Coin VF stamp EF. (\$175.-225.)

### Continuation of Coins of Peter II

- 1228 Crown of 1200 Reis 1834. First year of this rare denomination Value/arms. SL 402/80,000 CR in 1967) CR. 187 (\$125.) Extr. Fine/abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)
- 1229 Crown of 1200 Reis 1834. VF. (\$125.-150.)
- 1230 Crown of 1200 Reis 1843 SL 411 Strong VF. (\$135.-165.)
- 1231 Crown of 1200 Reis 1847. SL 415 VF. (\$135.-155.)
- 1232 Set of 1200, 400, 200, 100 Reis 1835, SL 403, 432, rare., 445, 457, CR. 187, 185, 184, 183, (\$200.) VF and better 4 pcs. (\$200.-300.)
- 1233 400 Reis. 100 Reis 1834, 1851 SL 431, 459, CR. 185, 183, Extr. F 2 pcs. (\$60.-75.)
- 1234 The very rare 1000 Reis 1849 S. L. 471 (450,000 CR in 1967) strong VF. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 1235 The rare 500 Reis 1849 Value/arms. S. L. 476 (30,000 Reis in 1967!) Only 25,970 struck. Fine blue toning. (\$45.-75.)

- 1236 1st Empire type set 2000 R. 1851, 1852, SL 469, 470; 1000 R. 1850, 1851, 1852 SL 472-474; 500 Reis 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852 SL 476-479. CR. 190, 189, 188. (The 500 R. 1849 is very rare) 9 pcs. (\$75.-125.)
- 1237 The 2000 Reis 1853-54 (rare) 55, 56, 57, 1863-1865. SL 480-484, 487, 489, Value/arms. VF and EF 7 pcs. (\$100.-150.)
- 1238 The scarce 2000 Reis 1858 S. L. 485 (40,000 CR) Value/arms VF. (\$60.-70.)
- 1239 The scarce 2000 Reis 1864 S. L. 488 (60,000 CR) Value/arms. VF. (\$70.-80.)
- 1240 The very rare 2000 Reis 1867 Value/arms. SL 491. (300,000 CR in 967) F/VF. (\$200.-250.)
- 1241 Complete 1000 Reis 1853-1866 2nd system 14 pcs 492-505 average VF. (\$100.-125.)
- 1242 500 Reis. Complete set 1853-1867 SL 506-520. Average AU Owner paid many years ago 20,000 CR Hard to get 15 pcs. (\$90.-125.)
- 1242A Another set 500 Reis 1853-67 full set — every date 15 pcs. SL 506-520, hard to get together. (\$90.-125.)
- 1243 Complete 200 Reis 1854-1867. 14 pcs. Average VF SL 521-534. (includes the scarce 1854 and 1861). (\$125.-150.)
- 1244 Complete 3rd system 1868-1869 2000(2), 1000(1), 500(2), 200(3) Reis SL 535-545 almost impossible to accomplish avge VF or better. The 1868 2000 Reis is the rarest of all (the 1870 does not exist, only in Fantasy pieces). (\$75.-90.)
- 1245 100 Reis 1875 2nd rarest date SL 13 (40,000 CR 1967) nickel VF. (\$50.-60.)
- 1246 2000 Reis 1875, 1887, 1889 4th system ("Decreto" on top and not) Complete without 1876. 1886 (elsewhere in this catalogue) SDNSA 8/9 SL 547-552. VF/EF 4 pcs. (\$50.-60.)
- 1247 The very rare 2000 Reis 1886. Bearded bust l./arms. S. L. 549 (280,000 Cruz.) Extr. F gem. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1248 Rarer 1000 Reis 1876-1889 includes the scarce 1000 Reis 1887 and 1889. 4th system and 4:500 Reis pieces. 1876-1889. Very hard to obtain complete SL 553-571. 14 + 4 pcs. (only 1887 500 Reis is missing) average VF. (\$125.-175.)

---

1249 The rare 2000 Reis 1896 Female head laur. left/arms of the Republic. SL 578/850,000 CR; in 1967!) Eliz 86/1st ed \$400 1968) sharp extremely fine. **PHOTO** (\$500.-600.)

---

1250 Same type 2000 Reis 1897 S. L. 579/400,000 CR in 1967 Extr. Fine gem. (\$350.-400.)

### BRAZIL REPUBLIC

- 
- 1251 Discovery of Brazil. Complete set in original blue velvete box 4000, 2000, 1000, 400 Reis 1900. Yeo. 8-11. Unc. about unc. Gem choice set. (\$600.-650.)
- 
- 1252 Another set Extr. F/unc in original box. (\$550.-600.)
- 1253 Discovery of Brazil Commemorative 4000 Reis 1900 separately (not in a set) with 20 Rays in star. Cabral standing/arms. of colony and Republic 1500-1900 SL 580 VF+. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 1253A Another almost gem inc. with 16 rays—the most beautiful of all. (\$350-450.)
- 1253B 1000 Reis 1900 on the same event. Liberty/Value. Gem unc. (\$60.-75.)
- 1253C 400 Reis 1900 same event. Cross/Value. Gem unc. Rare. (\$60.-25.)
- 1254 The only known mint case — complete 1938 Vargas coins Unique — They are commemorative coins although not in Becker. The original mint box: "Commemorativas" of the new State of Brazil. 8 pcs. in the wooden case. Mint set. (\$150.-250.)
- 1255 6 pcs. Collection of 6 coins 1954-1957 with different counterstamps of the 3rd anniversary of the Brazilian numismatic society, ships, fishes etc. on Brazilian earlier coins. Photo of 1 Set of 6 EF pieces. (\$90.-100.)



### Patterns

- 1256 **Wooden Patterns** — Set of 200, 100, 50 Reis 1886 "Provas." S. L. 335, 337, 338 Unc. Very rare. Set of 3 pcs. (\$150.-200.)

### Other Patterns

- 1257 Pattern 5 Cruzeiros 1963 aluminum bronze unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)  
 1258 5 Cruzeiros 1963 in aluminum. Unpublished. Supposedly only a few known unc. **PHOTO** (\$135.-175.)  
 1258A Pattern in aluminum bronze. (\$100.-150.)  
 1259 Topographical Map of Brazil. Pattern 5 Cruzeiros 1965 Rev: "5 Cruzeiros 1965" aluminum, rare. (\$100.-150.)  
 1260 Pattern 5 centavos 1966 in pure nickel. Not in S. L. Prober says that all of these were melted down before release. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)

### Numismatic Exhibition Coins

- 1261 Sao Paolo. 1966 Numismatic exhibition SANPEX silver bar — 3½ inch. N 16. TOQUE 900. 3-3-5 1966 MA on Rev. arms with SANPEX — the fish mintmark and CFNS. In wooden box original. Unc. (\$50.-100.)  
 1262 The Sanpex 1967 exhibition. Sao Paolo. 2000 Reis 1889 of Peter II ctspd with a fish "saying" SANPEX. "67" below bust. Unusual VF. (\$20.-25.)

### BRITISH GUIANA

- 1263 George III 2 guilders 1809 Bust R/value Craig 9. The high relief bust is somewhat flat and GRATIA is weakly struck. Rev: VF. (\$135.-175.)

### CHILE

- 1264 1 Real 1809 O. S. F. J. "Ferdin VII" Recut over Carolus III and 9 over '8' Also 'J' of assayer is inverted. Real multiple mint error VG-F usual center weakness. \$75.-100.)  
 1265 Ferd. VII 8 Reales 1816 F. J. gem unc. Rare as such. (\$250.-350.)  
 1266 Republic 1 Peso/1817 F. J. "Santiago" First year of issue. Toned VF and 'JBH' in field — engraved on date side. Craig 86. (\$50.-65.)  
 1266A Chile ½ Real 1845 P.1 Lustrous unc. Scarce so for this crude coinage. Yeo. 19a. (\$25.-35.)

### COLOMBIA

- 1267 Charles IV 2 Reales 1792 N. R.—J. J. Perimeter legends toned Fine — Centers flat very little detail on shield and tiny hole at top. Irregular planchet All dates of this type are rare in any condition. Harris 56. (\$75.-100.00)  
 1268 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1811 P-JF Toned 2 abt. VF center obv. weak Scarce especially so nice. Harris 8. (\$60.-75.)  
 1269 1 Real 1816 NR F. J. attractively toned choice VF usual center obv. weakness. Scarce so nice Harris 47. (\$50.-65.)  
 1270 **Republic** "Ocho Reales" 1847 in wreath/arms. Only year of this type. Toned abt. VF. Not sharply struck on denomination side center. Eliz. 32. (\$60.-75.)  
 1271 Un Peso 1855 Value/arms. Bogota. Eliz. 36. SDNA 15 VF for coin. (\$50.-75.)  
 1272 Bogota. Large peso 1871. SDNSA 19. Eliz. 54 A very fine specimen with small cuts on face. (\$100.-150.)

## PARAGUAY

- 1273 The famous 1889 Peso with lion and liberty cap facing/arms. A strong VF specimen with the usual field scratches. (\$100.-150.)  
 1274 Another, a nice VF+++ with star side almost EF. (\$125.-160.)

## PERU

- 1275 Collection of 1 Real cob coins of Charles II, dated and undated, mostly VF for coin, 10 pcs. (\$50.-60.)  
 1275A **Philip V.** Crude cob 8 Reales 1705 Potosi with date clearly visible on edge on obv., small hole as usual VF for coin. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)  
 1276 Luis I Cob 1 Real 1725 L.M. VG+ Rare. (\$75.-100.)  
 1277 Ferd. VI ½ Real 1753/2 LM-J Pillar type Corrosion areas and old cleaning evidence. Rare See Harris 2 and 3. (\$75.-100.)  
 1278 Pillar ½ Real 1756 Lima J. M Unusually nice EF and scarce thus. Harris 7. (\$75.-100.)  
 1279 Charles III Silver proclamation 1760. Bust (Crowned double eagle between pillars of Hercules. Similar to Fonr. 8921 (ETIND not separated. Toned VF center obv. not sharp and edge defect. 14 grs. (\$75.-85.)  
 1280 Charles III 8 Reales 1776 Limae (Monogram) M. J. Lustrous EF—AU some planchet faults right side of shield not sharp – and area of overstrike. Harris 375. (\$50.-65.)  
 1281 Charles III 8 Reales 1777 MJ. Toned sharp EF several very small chop marks and some light scraps. Harris 376. (\$50.-65.)  
 1282 Charles III 8 Reales 1789 I. J. Struck Posthumously. Good VF but many die breaks and some abrasions overall. Very scarce Harris 390. (\$60.-75.)  
 1283 Charles III 4 Reales 1783 M. I. Choice VF+ but many planchet defects – at '1' of date laminated. Very scarce type. Harris 326. (\$85.-100.)  
 1284 Charles III 8 Reales 1798 I. I. SDNSA 10 Extr. F. (\$45.-65.)  
 1285 Charles IV 4 Reales 1807 JP. Toned nice F obv. center usual weakness Bust bottom is narrow. Harris 354. (\$47.50-55.)  
 1286 Republic. Confederacion 8 Reales 1838. Cuzco Ruins/Sun. Better than VF. (\$50.-60.)  
 1287 South. 4 Reales 1838. Areq (Uipa mint) Slightly off centered abt. VF Centers not sharp. Craig 174. (\$30.-37.50)  
 1288 South. ½ Real 1837 Areq (Uipa mint) VF with few scratches. Area of black at date. Craig 171. (\$35.-37.50)  
 1289 5 Pesetas 1880 Lima – BF woman's head left/arm. SDNSA 25 Eliz. 215. Sharp VF/EF. (\$40.-50.)

## URUGUAY

- 1290 20 Centesimos 1840 Abt. VF with several tiny edge nicks. Rare date. Yeo. 2. (\$55.-65.)  
 1291 Peso 1893 fine; 1895 VF SDNSA 2. 2 pcs. (\$50.-75.)

## SURINAME

- 1292 Bronze 1c 1959(6); 1960(5) Yeo. #1, and 1962(25) Yeo. #2. Lot of 36 EF and better. 1959 and 1960 are low mintage for these small denominations. Lot of 1c 1962 and 10c copper nickeltl (70 pcs) total 106 pcs. (\$50.-65.)

## VENEZUELA

- 1293 Paez. Pattern 1 centavo 1863. CIUDADANO ESCLARECIDO Bronze proof. Superb. (\$75.-100.)  
 1294 The very rare 5 Reales 1858 Yeo II only good. 2 pcs. (\$35.-55.)



# AFRICA

## ETHIOPIA

- 1295 Silver talari 1889 EE (1897) F edge dings and field abrasions and a F/VF  
Yeo. 9 2 pcs. (\$67.50-85.)

## GERMAN EAST AFRICA

- 1296 Silver Rupee 1892 **proof**. (\$75.-100.)  
1297 Collection 1 Rupee 1892, abt unc, ½R, ¼R 1891, silver 10, 5 Heller 1909,  
1913 EF; nickel; 1 Pesa 1890 red copper unc. Yeo. 4, 3, 2, 12, 11, 1, 6 pcs. (\$75.-90.)

## ITALIAN SOMALILAND

- 1298 Set 1950 of 1 Somalo, 50, 10, 5 and 1 C. 5 pcs. unc. (\$50.-75.)

## LIBERIA

- 
- 1299 Prize collection in large plastic holder with leatherette cover. Silver Dollars  
1961, 62, 66, uncs. ½\$ 1896, 1906, VF 1960, 1961 66, unc.; ¼\$ 1896,  
1906, VF, 1960, 1961, 1966 unc. copper nickel 5c 1960, 1961, unc; large  
copper 2c 1847, 1862 VF, pattern 2c 1890 "IN GOD WE TRUST" type.  
Krause 31 (\$50); small 2c 1896 unc 1906 V good; 1937 alum. br. VF 1941  
**copper nickel**, unc; copper 1c 1833. 2 varieties large and small ship VF/EF,  
1C 1847, 1862 (2 var.) VF; 1896 unc. 1906 VF; alum br. 1937 unc. copper  
nickel 1941 EF bronze 1c 1960 1961 unc; ½c 1937, 1941 unc. **Gold** \$20,  
1964. Bern mint. Krause 18. Bust of Tubman, some nicks and bruises, other-  
wise Extr. F Beautiful rare collection. (\$1,000.-1,500.00)
- 

## MOZAMBIQUE

- 1300 British Indian Rupees ctspd PM (Provincia Mozambique) and one with  
small PM and Crown; coins VF, stamps VF 2 pcs. (\$50.-60.)

## SIERRA LEONE

- 1301 Uniface 1 cent - no date. Rev. blank. Rare pattern VF **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)  
1302 10c 1791 silver; CR. 3. fine; 1 Penny 1791 CR. 4 choice unc/EF; 1 cent  
1796 CR. 1, a good fine. 3 pcs. (\$75.-90.)

## SOUTH AFRICA

- 1303 Cape of Good Hope Pattern 1 penny 1889. Berlin mint. Bust of Victoria/  
arms Red copper proof rare. (\$75.-100.)

# ASIA

## TRUCIAL STATES

- 1304 **Al Quati** Mary Teresa dolar 1780 ctspd by Sultan Monasar Bin Abdullah.  
1307 AH Yeo. 7 very rare. Extr F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)  
1305 Al Quati, Acores stamp on a Mary Teresa 1780 taler (crown) and the AL  
Quaiti stamp. From our 1970 sale Lot 510 (ex. Browder coll) Extr. F.  
**Rare**. (\$150.-200.)

## ANNAM

- 1306 (Viet Nam) Minh—mang 1820–41 Large brass 100 Cash. 4 Chinese characters around square hole on both sides. 2 inches diameter type of CR. 71 but under GIA Long. This was not an original Very rare VF. (\$50.–100.)
- 1307 Silver crown of Minh Mang. Sun with 4 Chin. characters. Rev. dragon. (Exactly as FR. "Gold coins of the world" 14 in Gold) abt. unc. milled edge. (\$75.–100.)
- 1308 Bar money of  $\frac{1}{5}$  ounce (1820–41) under emperor Ming Mang Inscr. on all sides. See "Gold coins" Friedberg P. 27 in gold. VF. **PHOTO** (\$40.–50.)

## BURMA

- 1309 Tael 1943 Stag head. Rev: Inscr. "Genuine 1 silver tael" Yeo. 497. KR. p. 160. Extr F for this weakly struck coin. Rare. (\$50.–75.)

## BORNEO

- 1310 Labuk Tobacco Co. Proofset of 1 Dollar, 50, 20, 10 cents (1890) Red copper proofs. 4 pcs. (\$40.–60.)

## CAMBODIA

- 1311 Norodom. 2, 1 fr. 1860. Head/arms. silver, milled Yeo. 6, 7 KR p. 93 (135\$) EF 2 pcs. (\$100.–150.)

## CEYLON

- 1312 Edw. VII.  $\frac{1}{4}$ c 1c 1904. 10, 25c 1910. 50c 1903. unc Y. 11, 13, 15–17, and added  $\frac{1}{4}$  cent 1904. (Krause \$12.50) unc (3 pcs) Lot of 8 pcs. (\$70.–90.)

## CHINA

- 1313 Tchou dynasty "Pu" or "pants" money straight shoulders.  $2\frac{3}{16}$  inch. VF green patina. (\$35.–45.)
- 1314 Anhwei Province "3 Mace and 6 Candareens" ( $\frac{1}{2}$  dollar) 1898 toned abt EF Kann 58. (\$60.–75.)
- 1315 Fengtien Prov. \$1, 50c, 10c, (1907) Yeo. 87, 211, 209. KR P. 132, 136, Extr F (the \$ almost unc) set of 3. (\$75.–100.)
- 1316 Feng Tien Province Dollar. 25th year of Kuang Hsu (1899) 1896 pencilled on obv. toned F+. Solder mark of removed mounting. Kann. 248e(\$250). (\$40.–50.)
- 1317 Kirin Prov. Dollar and  $\frac{1}{2}$ \$. Dragon/Inscr. variety with sheaf in center. \$ is VF,  $\frac{1}{2}$ \$ has planchet defect, otherwise VF. (\$40.–60.)
- 1318 China Republic. Sun Yat Sen. "Republic of China" dollar 1912, K 603. Nice VF toned and same memento dollar (1927) K 608. Also Yuan Shi Kai 1914 Dollar K 646 VF 3 pcs. (\$67.50–75.)
- 1318A Dollar 1914. Bust of Yuan Shi Kai in uniform w. high feather hat. Rev: ONE DOLLAR. Abt. Unc. rare. (\$150.–200.)
- 1318B Dollar 1923. Tsao Kung facing/Flags abt. unc. Gem. (\$150.–175.)
- 1319 Chinese Turkestan, Tael 1917–1918 ( $37\frac{1}{2}$ mm) Arabic inscr/Chinese inscr. Yeo. 45. KR p. 166/Extr. F for coin. **PHOTO** (\$150.–250.)
- 1320 Soviet China. Dollar 1934 Globe with sickle and hammer/value cff. Yeo. 503. KR. p. 162. Kann 808 D issued for Szechuen and Shensi provinces. Extr. Fine for this generally weakly struck coin. (Kann sale \$450!) **PHOTO** (\$350.–450.)



- 1321 Shanghai, Formosa, Kwantung; 3 fantasy dollars and one ½ dollar (Kwantung) and a Szechuen 1912 genuine dollar mostly EF/AU Nice lot. 5 pcs. (\$150.-250.)  
 1321A Formosa. The first Chinese silver dollar 1837 God of Longevity. Rev: Vase on 3 legs. Kann 1. Very rare. Many chop marks. VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)

### GERMAN NEW GUINEA

- 1322 1pf. 1894 Yeo. 1. unc. (\$37.50-45.)

### ISRAEL

- 1323 100 PR. 1954. Utrecht mint. Unplated edge. P. 23 Brill. Unc. Rare. (\$225.-250.)  
 1324 1 Agora 1960(=5720) large date, scarce unc. (\$135.-150.)

### JAPAN

#### FEUDAL COINS

- 1325 **Feudal Silver.** Fukuju Inari. About 1600 Feudal type private issue. Large gin (silver) oban. 5¾x3½ inches. 11 stamps - 2 small animals - extr. F. **PHOTO reduced** (\$500.-800.)  
 1326 Kaga Gin Ban 10 Ryo silver. 106x92mm. Kingin Zuroku #63. Extr. F uniface very rare. **PHOTO reduced** (\$400.-500.)  
 1327 Kaga. Small 1 Ryo silver 4 Momme 3 Bu Same design. 71x61mm. See also Kingin Zuroku. Part 4.64 Uniface very rare. **PHOTO actual size** (\$300.-400.)  
 1328 Akita Province. Silver plaque (1830) of 9 Momme and 2 Fun. 34½ grams. 2 3/16x3 3/16 inches. 7 stamps around edge - center inscription. Extra center stamp. VF, very rare. **PHOTO on gold page in actual size** (\$100.-150.)  
 1329 Akita Province. Small Momme and 5½ fun plaque. 2½x1½" 5 stamps and center inscription. VF. Fare. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

#### REGULAR COINS

- 1330 Ansei Cho-gin base silver bar. 3¼x1⅛ inch. Crude fine as all are. (\$60.-75.)  
 1331 Silver yen 1914 Yeo. 38 VF added 100 Mon or oval brass Tempo Tsuho. CR. 7 and Rectangular 1 Bu 1837-54. CR. 16, small silver shu gin VF; Expo 1970. 100 yen. Yeo. 83 unc. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$50.-60.)

#### *Small rectangular silver*

- 1332 Meiwa Nishu Gin 1772 Extr Fine+ J and V I. 201. (\$40.-50.)  
 1333 Bunsei Nishu Gin 1824 J and V.I 202. Extra Fine. (\$25.-35.)  
 1334 Kaei Ishu Gin 1852 J and V.I 302 4 pcs and Ansei Ichibu Gin. 1859 J and V.I 102 3 pcs. Extr. F. Lot 7 pcs. (\$42.-60.)  
 1335 Meiji Nibu Kin 1860 J and V C5 2 pcs. and Manen Nishu Kin J and V E3 Extr. Fine 2 pcs. (\$45.-75.)  
 1336 The famous porcelan 1945 Sen. used as a trial piece. From one of our earlier sales where it originally sold for \$250. Several have come on the market since. EF. (\$50.-75.)

### JAVA

#### *Before Dutch Colonial period*

- 1337 Hindu rule. Dollarsize temple coin or Gobog. Wajang figures. Center hole. Extr. Fine rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)  
 1338 **Madura Island** of Java coast. Mexican 1796 8 Reales ctspd with the star of Sultan Pata Ningrat. Coin fine stamp VF. From our 1970 sale lot 517. See Scholten "Coins of the Dutch overseas Territories." **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)

## MALDIVE ISLANDS

- 1339 Sultan Al Ghazi Muhammed. Collection Silver 2 Lari AH 1182. CR. 18. TJB 45 VF; copper ½ Lari Not in CR. TJB 48. EF. **Hasan** Copper ½ Lari AH 1202 CR. 26. TJB 62. EXTR F. Mohammed. Copper ½ L. 1286, 1292. CR. 46. TJB 82, 83. Extra F. Also added H. L. 1331 Yeo. 6 and 1L. 1331 Yeo. 6 and 1L. 1331 Yeo. 5 (3 pcs.) Total 9 pcs. (\$50.-75.)

## NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 1340 1/10 Guilders 1910(11), 1911(6), 1912(9), 1913(9), 1914(10), 1915(8), 1918(6), 1919(8), 1920(16), 1928(19), 1930(17), 1937(16), 1938(15) and 1939(6) Yeo. #14 all listed issued dates between 1910 and 1939. Cleaned lot of 155. (\$65.-85.)
- 1341 ½ Cent 1945 with palm tree and mm P Yeo. #18 Minted in Philadelphia. Large dealer lot of 280 pcs. (Krause \$1 each). (—)

## TIBET

- 1342 Rupee 1903. Bust 1 with collar. Yeo. 3. KR p. 670 Extr. F. (From Farouk coll.)

## YEMEN

- 1343 Yemen, Maria Theresa Taler 1780. Counterstamp obv. rev. with Yemen die for 1/16 Ahmadi (Yeo. 13) Sharp counterstamp and coin. Scarce. F/VF. **PHOTO** Worth (\$150.-175.)

*Viet Nam, see under Annam*

# AUSTRALIA

- 1344 **Australia**, Hogarth Erichsen and Co. Sydney. Token 3 pence 1858. Emu and Kangaroo beside tree/'3' dividing date. Slightly off centered F+ Rare. Andrews 690. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1345 **Australia** Six pence 1954 Appears to be a lightly handled proof (no record of proofs of this coin). Nice mirror finish. (\$50.-100.)

# EUROPE

## ALBANIA

- 
- 1346 King Zog. Silver 5 Franka 1926 Pattern. Star under Bare head of man driving team of oxen and plow. 25.05 grs. Plain edge. Unc. but some slight rim edge dings. (\$300.-400.)
- 

## ANDORRA

- 1347 Charlemagne 50 diners 1960 the first issue Perfect brilliant proof in plastic holder. (\$65.-75.)
- 1347A The "famous" 10c, 1873, bronze. Arms/Value. Unc. (\$100.-150.)



## AUSTRIA

### Holy Roman Empire

- 1348 Ferd. II Taler 1623 Vienna mint. Laureate and ruffed head r./Bishops hat over double eagle. Toned F/VF. (\$40.–80.)
- 1349 Ferd II Taler 1627. Graz mint. Laureate head, date below/crowned arms above Golden fleece. Toned VF, mounting removed skillfully. (\$45.–55.)
- 1350 Archduke Leopold Taler 1630 – Crowned and armored half length bust r./arms toned VF Head not sharply struck. 28.7 grs. (\$40.–50.)
- 1351 Tyrol. Archduke Leopold. Double Taler (1626) On his marriage to Claudia de Medici. Legend starts at shoulder (about 8 o'clock). VF but evidence of removed loop. 57.8 grs. (\$60.–75.)
- 1352 Vienna, Ferd. III. Taler 1654, date under arm (year he died) bust laur. r. tiny scratch in front of lips, mintmaster J. C. Richthausen Rev: large shield Holls. 1034. Cat. Sch. R. 338. rare. VF. (\$100.–125.)
- 1353 Leopold I 1658–1715. Tyrol. Silver Taler (gilt) VG; 3 Kreuzer, 1690, 1693, VF; Copper Kreuzer, F. Styria. Silver 15 Kreuzer. 1696, about F. Silesia. Silver 3 Kreuzer 1668, 1695, 1696, about F–F. 8 pcs. (\$70.–80.)
- 1354 Charles VII Coronation medal 1742 “Eagle and Lion United” Bust by PPW VF/EF. **PHOTO** (\$75.–100.)
- 1355 Maria Theresa. 1740–80 Silver 20 Kreuzer. Bust right/arms. 1768 Craig 39. About F. Copper 1 Kreuzer. 1761 K, 1762 K, 1762 P. Craig 16; 1 Kreuzer. 1780 (2) Craig 17a. 1 Pfennig 1759, 1765. Craig 8. All about F. Copper medal obv. Maria Theresa seated left. rev. Francis I standing facing, brandishing sword in right hand. VF 9 pcs. (\$65.–85.)
- 
- 1356 Ferd II 1619–37. Silver 3 Kreuzer for Styria 1636. F. Copper Dreier, 1625. About F. Ferd. III 1637–58. Silver 3 Kreuzer for Tyrol, 1642 about F; 1 Kreuzer 1648 (H–L) VG Copper cast medal obv. Laureate bust right. rev. Cross, scales, scepter and sword. VF Joseph I, 1705–11. Silver 3 Kreuzer for Silesia, 1706 VG Charles VI, 1711–40. Silver 3 Kreuzer for Silesia. 1712 F; for Bohemia 1730 F; medal 1728 obv. Bust of Christ left rev. 5 corn ears, VF. Francis I, 1745–65, 3 Kreuzer 1761, VF. 10 pcs. (\$150.–175.)
- 
- 1357 Franz II (1) 1792–1835 Silver 20 Kreuzer, 1804. Craig 166; 1830, Craig 183 C; both F. 1833, Craig 183d, VF; 7 Kreuzer, 1802, Craig 154, VF; 3 Kreuzer 1833, Craig 180 C, F. Counterfeit taler. VG Silver medal, 1797 obv: Laureate bust right. rev: DEN BIEDEREN SOENNEN OESTERREICHSS DES LANDESVATERS DANK MDCCXCVII in oak wreath. EF 7 pcs. (\$65.–85.)
- 1358 Franz II (1) 1792–1835 Copper 15 Kreuzer 1807 (2). Craig 178; 3 Kreuzer 1800 (3), Craig 150a; 1 Kreuzer 1800 (4 – 1 brockage) Craig 149; 1 Kreuzer 1816 (6 – 1 silvered and 1 brockage) Craig 177; ½ Kreuzer 1812, Craig 172 ½ Kreuzer 1816 Craig 176; ¼ Kreuzer 1816, Craig 175. All F. Ferdinand 1835–48 Silver 20 Kreuzer. 1848A Craig 191 VF/F; 3 Kreuzer, 1840A Craig 188 F; another, 1844 A EF 21 pcs. \$65.–85.)
- 1358A **Franz I.** Taler 1830A. 1830A. Dav. 9. Brill. Unc. (\$100.–150.)

### FAROUK SPECIMEN

- 1359 Francis I Large Taler 1820 A. Gem Extr. F except for die break above 1A of AUSTRIAE, scarce. (\$75.–100.)
- 1360 Francis I Large taler 1823 G. Bust fine/Rev. shield VF. Scarce. (\$40.–50.)

- 1361 Francis Josef I. 1848–1916. Billon (Base Silver) 6 Kreuzer 1848, 1849 (2–1 pierced) Craig 202, F/EF; copper 2 Kreuzer 1848 Craig 196, FDC; 1 Kreuzer 1851, Craig 199, EF; ½ Kreuzer 1851, Craig 198, F/VF; ¼ Kreuzer 1851, Craig 197 F. Silver Florin 1859, Y. 15, EF Billon 20 Kreuzer 1869, 1870 (2) Y.12, VG/F; 20 Kreuzer 1869, 1870 (2), 1872, Y.11. F/VF 15 pcs. (\$60.–80.)
- 1362 Francis Josef I. 1848–1916. Nickel 20 Heller, 1893, 1907, Y.30; 10 Heller, 1898, 1907, 1909, Y.29; Copper 2 Heller 1894, 1897, 1899, 1911, Y.28; 1 Heller 1895, 1900, 1902, Y. 26. All F/VF Bronze medal of Franz Joseph, **December 2**, 1873. Obv. Bust right, VF. Bronze medal of Crown Prince Rudolph, Jan. 30, 1883. Obv. Bust–right, rev. Regalia. F. 14 pcs. (\$65.–75.)
- 1363 Karl. 1916–18. Iron 20 Heller 1916, 1917, Y.34; 2 Heller 1916 Y.33. All F Republic 1918 – Nickel 1000 Kronen 1924, Y.58; copper 2 Groschen 1928 Y.61; 1 Groschen 1925, Y.60. 2 Schilling commemoratives 1929, Y.70; 1930, Y.71; 1931, Y.72; 1934, Y.75; Aluminum 2 Groschen 1954. All EF. 11 pcs. (\$60.–70.)

### Salzburg

- 1364 Archbishop Leonard Von Keutzbach. Batzen. St. Rupert/date over Arms. VF/EF. Probst 99. (\$50.–65.)

### AZORES

- 1365 Maria I 20 Reis 1196 (error in date) Craig 6a. “RR” Nice fine. (\$100–150.)
- 1366 Mexican 1818 8 Reales MO–JJ ctspd with **crowned Portuguese arms** Exactly like Gibbs 491. (1966 \$40.) Coin fine, ctspd. EF. (\$75.–100.)
- 1367 Crown over “G. P.” in circle – counterstamped on 2 Reales of Spain 1769 Madrid mint. Toned bold VF die break at “111” See Yeoman page 38C3. (\$50.–60.)
- 1368 Crown over “G. P.” C/M on Potosi. 8 Real 1824 P. J. Coin and C/M toned Good/VF. (\$65.–85.)
- 1369 500 Reis 1866 ctspd with a crown. Coin Extr. F. Stamp Extr. F. (\$40.–60.)

### BELGIUM

#### *Collection of Patterns*

- 1370 Trial strikings attributed by Dupriez “Monnaies and Essais Monetaires” Leopold 1st Essai for 20 Centimes by Wiener Head r/Lion rampant. Proof, safety edge. 25mmØ 6.95 grs. Dupriez 771. Non magnetic. (\$50.–60.)
- 1371 “Monnaie D’appoint 20” 1860/Facing lions head. 25.5 mmØ; 6.9 grs. Matte and mirror proof. Dupr. 802. – safety edge. Non magnetic. (\$40.–50.)
- 1372 Nickel. 20 Centimes 1861. Essai by Wiener. Head r/Rampant lion 25.5mmØ; 6.8 grs. Dupr. 843. Matte and Mirror Proof—safety edge. (\$45.–55.)
- 1373 Leopold II Silver trial strike for 1 Franc obv. only by Vincotte 25mmØ 5.2 grams. Bearded Head left. Good AU. Dupr. 1408. (\$50.–60.)
- 1374 Obv. trial strike for 1 Franc by Vincotte in copper. As above 5.5 grams; 25mmØ. Red EF. Dupr. 1409. (\$50.–60.)
- 1375 Obv. trial strike by Vincotte for silver 2 Francs. Bearded head l/blank. 5.25 grs; 26mmØ Thin silver planchet Dupr. 1464. Appears to have been struck with die with several scratches and corrections. EF+. (\$50.–60.)
- 1376 Copper Pattern as above for 2 Francs but planchet crude at right. 5.4 grs. 25.3mm Dupr. 1466. (\$60.–75.)
- 1377 Albert 5 Francs – Belga 1927 Essai ¾ facing helmeted bust of king/spray of laurel – Proof with some spotting. Non magnetic. 25.5mmØ 5.3 grams. Plain edge. Dupr. 2293. (\$75.–100.)



### Brabant

- 1378 **Philip II of Spain** Philipsdaalder 1557. Bust 1 – small date beneath/arms – “Hand” mm (Antwerp) uneven F+ for this crude coinage. 34.2 grams. (\$67.50–77.50)
- 1379 Another Philipdaalder 1557. Brussels Rev. doubled at about 75% causing flattening of part of legend. Crude Fine. 32.4 grs. (\$50.–60.)
- 1380 **Philip IV** Patagon 1623 Antwerp. Hoard specimen – Green oxydation. Otherwise fine. (\$30.–50.)
- 1381 **Charles II** Patagon 1679 (Head mm) Crossed staves. Crown above/crowned arms. Uneven F+. Irregular edge. Benelux 343. 28 grams. (\$55.–65.)

### BOHEMIA

- 1382 **Ferd II** Necessity or Kipper 24 CR. 1623. Mintm: fleur de lis. Bust/D. Eagle VF, (verbogen) small crease. Rare (from our Nov. 1971 sale. 1862 \$50 est.) **PHOTO** (\$50.–60.)

### DANZIG

- 1383 10 Gulden 1935 Nickel (magnetic) EF but heavily bag marked – tiny field abrasions and some light edge nicks. Y.#2/and quite scarce. (\$100.–125.)

### DENMARK

- 1384 Copper 1sk 1771. KM very close together. KM large and small and KM spaced far, several varieties. CR. 47. All VF or better. At least 10 varieties. 19 pcs. (\$40.–60.)
- 1385 **Fred VI**, Rigsdaler species or crown 1839. CR. 112. Fine. (\$45.–60.)
- 1386 **Fred VI** 1 Rigsbank daler 1813(½\$) CR. 110, silver. Fine; 1 sk 1818, copper unc; **Fred VII** ½ SK. 1852 copper VF; 1 Rigsdaler 1854. CR. 140. silver VF; 1 sk. 1771. CR. 47. Copper VF 5 pcs. (\$55.75.)

### FRANCE

- 1386A Carolingian rule, Charles the Bald. Denier. Melle. Gem extr. F. (\$50.–75.)
- 1386B **Henri III**. Teston of **Henri II** 1579 overstruck by **Henri III** in 1589. DYON. Mintmaster Jean Varanne. Arms of Navarre struck half over French shield. VF++. We added a regular **Henri IV** teston, fine/VG. 2 pcs. (\$75.–100.)
- 1387 **Louis XIII**. Silver Ecu 1711 C. Bust r./3 crowns and 3 lys around ‘C’ (Caen Mint). F+ some adjustment. Ciani 1937. (\$55.–65.)
- 1388 **Louis XVI** Ecu de 6 livres 1789. D (Perpignan) 1791 I (Limoges) Bust l./Shield. The usual F/VF crudely struck ecus. 2 pcs. (\$70.–75.)
- 1389 **Louis XVI** 1774–1791. Silver Piefort. 1791. Obv. Royal arms and fasces within wreath. rev. wreath. F/VG planchet defect. **PHOTO** (\$75.–100.)
- 1390 (1804) “Bonaparte – Premier Consul” Bare head r/year “12K” VF edge bump 24.9 grs. Dav. 82. (\$75.–85.)
- 1391 **Napoleon Emperor**. 5 francs AN 13. A “Republique Francaise” 5 francs 1813 D (Perpignan) “Empire Francais” Fine and VF. 2 pcs. The VF piece is scarce. (\$65.–85.)
- 1392 **Napoleon** 5 Francs silver 1806 L Bayonne Mint Toned F+ De Mey—Poindessault 41.5 Frs. 1813 A DM and PD59 fine, 5 Frs. 1813 L. Toned fine+ 3 pcs. (\$75.–90.)
- 1393 **Charles X** – 5 Francs 1826 A Abt. EF Spotty toning Bare head l/crowned arms. (\$50.–60.)

- 1394 Pretender Henry V. 5 Francs 1830 Bust l. Rev: Crossed swords under crown and 2 Août 1830 below, plain edge. str. in London VG 2686 some polishing, other VF/EF. **PHOTO** (\$175.-250.)
- 1395 5 francs 1831. Bust l. Rev: Shield between laurel wreaths—date below. VG p. 323. 2689 but in bronze Extr. rare. VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1396 Louis Philippe I. Bronze 5 francs 1831—Visit to the Mint at Rouen. 42.5mm raised lettered edge. Toned good VF VG 2825 Scarce. (\$50.-60.)
- 1397 Napoleon III. 5 Francs 1854 A. by Bouvet. Thin silver obv. & rev. on base metal center—plain edge (sandwich metal trial) As VG 3373—but dogs head at left & hand at right of date. 20 grams. Toned proof. (\$100.-150.)
- 1398 Pétain. 5 Francs 1941. Bust l./Fasces between 5—F. Copper nickel. VF. (\$45.-65.)
- 1399 Large accumulation of 336 EF 7 better coins—5 Centimes to 100 Francs. Many dates & varieties 1901/1959. Excellent start for collector or small dealer. (\$75.-100.)
- 1400 **Metz.** (Lorraine). Silver Tiercelle. 1505—19(?). Sede vacante. **obv.** Cross. **rev.** St. Stephen. Saurma 916. VF 6 Groscher. 1641 **obv.** Arms. **rev.** St. Stephen. F/VG. Copper Liard. 1650 **obv.** M **rev.** Arms. Saurma 929. VF Copper Token 1750 **obv.** Soldier **rev.** Casket VF Copper Token 19th Cent. **obv.** BAVARIA METZ. **rev.** Allegorical figure. EF. 5 Pcs. (\$55.-75.)

## GERMAN LANDS and CITIES

### Anhalt Zerbst

- 1401 Karl William.  $\frac{2}{3}$  Taler 1678. Long wiggled bust r/crowned arms. Madai 3487. Planchet defects at edge and on top of hair. VF. (\$45.-50.)

### Baden

- 1402 Silver Medal. Peace Commemorative 1714. EF Bronze Medal. Karlsruhe, 1832. EF Ludwig. 1818—1830 Billon 6 Kreuzer, 1820. Craig 85 F Leopold 1830—52 Bronze 1 Kreuzer, 1845. Craig 102a. F. Friedrich (Grand Duke). 1856—1907. Bronze  $\frac{1}{2}$  Kreuzer. 1859, 1861, 1863, 1865. Craig 138. VF 8 Pcs. (\$75.-90.)

### Bavaria

- 1403 Maximilian II 1848—64 2 gulden 1855 Commem. Restoration of Madonna Column in Munich Extr F. (\$55.-65.)
- 1404 Louis II 5 Mark 1877 abt. unc. (\$40.-50.)

### Brandenburg—Ansbach

- 1405 Johann Friedrich. 1667—86. Silver  $\frac{1}{6}$  Thaler. (Kipper). Bust r.arms. 1676. F; 1677(2), F and VG. 3 pcs. (\$55.-65.)
- 1406 Carl Wilhelm Friedrich, 1723—57. Billon 1 Pfennig 1748, Craig 5. F. Alexander, 1756—91. Silver 20 Kreuzer. 1764, 1765, Craig 95. Billon 3 Kreuzer 1774, 1775, Craig 76. Billon 1 Kreuzer 1786, Craig 73. All F. 6 pcs. (\$25.-35.)

### Brandenburg—Bayreuth

- 1407 Georg Wilhelm. 1712—26. Silver  $\frac{1}{24}$  Thaler. orb/Arms. 1719 (2—1 pierced); Billon 1 Kreuzer. Bust/crowned eagle, 1713; Friedrich II. 1735—63. Billon 6 Pfennig Crowned eagle/LANDMUNZ/B. Craig 17; Copper 1 Heller Crowned F/1 Heller 1738. Craig 1. Friedrich Christian 1763—69. Silver 20 Kreuzer. 1769 (pierced), Craig 63. Billon 1 Kreuzer. Bust/Crowned eagle 1769, Craig 53. All F 7 pcs. (\$50.-75.)



### Brandenburg-Prussia

- 1408 Georg Wilhelm. 1619-40 Silver  $\frac{1}{4}$  Thaler. Crowned bust right with scepter/Arms. 1624. Pierced VG-F.  $\frac{1}{24}$  Thaler. Crowned Arms/orb. 1622, 1624. Both F. Copper I Flitter, 1620. Rev. Lion Rampant left. B.VF 4 pcs. (\$65.-75.)
- 1409 Friedrich Wilhelm, 1640-88 Silver  $\frac{1}{3}$  Thaler. Draped bust right/crowned arms. 1672. F. Another, different style, VG-F. Counterfeit Thaler. 3 pcs. (\$60.-85.)
- 1410 Friedrich Wilhelm, 1640-88 Silver 2 groschen. 1653(2) Crowned arms/legend. F  $\frac{1}{24}$  Thaler, 1671 (pierced). Crowned arms/orb; 1679, 1686. Bust right/arms, F-VF Billon 6 Pfennig, 1685. Crowned eagle/legend; 4 Pfennig, 1676. Crowned arms/legend; 3 Pfennig, 1658. Crowned eagle/legend. All F 8 pcs. (\$70.-75.)
- 1411 Friedrich III (Frederick I of Prussia). 1688-1713  $\frac{2}{3}$  Thaler 1693. Long wiggled bust r./Crowned Arms. Toned VF 17.25 grams. (\$40.-45.)
- 1412 Silver.  $\frac{2}{3}$  Thaler. Bust right/arms. 1689(2-1 holed), 1690. All about F.  $\frac{1}{3}$  Thaler. Crowned bust right with sword/crowned eagle. 1698. SD (Stargard in Pomerania) F-VF 4 pcs. (\$110.-130.)
- 1413 Silver  $\frac{1}{6}$  Thaler. Laureate bust r/2 shields. 1699. SD (Stargard in Pomerania). F. Billon  $\frac{1}{12}$  Thaler. 1692, 1693(3-1 pierced), 1699, 1706 (Contemporary forgery); 6 Pfennig, 1690, 1693. F Friedrich Wilhelm I, 1713-40. **East Prussia** - Billon Solidus 1721; Copper grossus (2) F 12 pcs. (\$100.-150.)
- 1414 Frederick the Great. 1740-86. Silver Reichsthaler 1771A (Berlin), Craig 32, about F.  $\frac{1}{3}$  Thaler 1770B(2), 1772A (countermarked), 1775F, 1758 (contemporary counterfeit), Craig 27-27G. VG-F 6 pcs. (\$65.-75.)
- 1415 Silver  $\frac{1}{6}$  Thaler. 2 doublestruck (1 dated 1764); 2 contemporary counterfeit (1 pierced), Craig 21.  $\frac{1}{12}$  Thaler. 1765A, 1765B, 1768A (last contemporary counterfeit), Craig 18. All F 7 pcs. (\$65.-85.)
- 1416 Billon  $\frac{1}{24}$  Thaler. 1782A (6-1 old counterfeit), 1783A (8-1 holed), 1786A. Craig 15. All F 15 pcs. (\$25.40.)
- 1417 **Billon**  $\frac{1}{48}$  Thaler. 1771, 1772(3), 1773, 1776, Craig 12a; Copper 3 Pfennig. 1759, 1762, 1763 and 2 brockages, Craig 2; 1 Pfennig, 1752, 1759. All F 13 pcs. (\$30.-35.)
- 1418 **East Friesland** Billon 1 Stüber. 1772A (Berlin), Craig 7; Copper  $\frac{1}{4}$  Stüber 1765D, 1767D (Aurich), Craig 2. **Silesia** Billon 3 Kreuzer 1783A, 1785B (Berlin), Craig 24; 2 gröschel 1775B, Craig 15 **East Prussia** (Poland) Billon 3 Grosze 1745B. Craig 16; 1786E, Craig 21 All VG-F 8 pcs. (55.-75.)
- 1419 Friedrich Wilhelm II 1786-97 Copper 1 Pfennig 1788A, 1791A (Berlin). Craig 80. VF **East Friesland** Copper  $\frac{1}{4}$  Stüber. 1794A. Craig 32. F. **East Prussia** (Poland) Copper 1 Schilling 1792E, 1797E (Königsberg). Craig 50 F 5 pcs. (\$40.-65.)
- 1420 Friedrich Wilhelm III. 1797-1840 Silver Thaler 1813B. Craig 114. VG-F; Thaler 1830, Craig 130, F. 2 pcs. (\$30.-45.)
- 1421 Silver 4 groschen 1797(2-1 counterstamped), 1802 1806, Craig 104, F;  $\frac{1}{6}$  Thaler 1812 (counterfeit), 1813, 1818 (pierced), Craig 105 VG-F;  $\frac{1}{6}$  thaler 1817A of Berlin; 1 groschen 1826, 1830, Craig 129a, F 10 pcs. (\$55.-65.)
- 1422 Copper 4 Pfennig, Brockage. Craig 126; Copper 2 Pfennig 1816, Craig 98; 1 pfennig 1810(2), Craig 97; 1 pfennig 1822(2), 1840, Craig 123;  $\frac{1}{4}$  Stüber 1799(3), 1802, 1803, Craig 35 **For East Friesland**), all F; 3 copper medals of 1798, 1813-14, 1840 F-VF 15 pcs. (\$60.-70.)
- 1423 Taler 1814A-Uneven Fine; 1818A Dav 756, 759 F/VF Lot of 2. (\$40.-50.)
- Farouk specimen.*
- 1424 Reichs-Thaler 1815A Bust/Value. Ext. F but some of Farouks talcum powder for preserving against moisture gives a polished impression. (\$50.-75.)
- 1425 Taler 1819A Toned & dirty VF; 1819D, Nice Fine. Dav 759-lot of 2. (\$45.-50.)

- 1426 Friedrich Wilhelm IV. 1840–61 Silver 2½ groschen 1842(2) 1843(2) 1857. Arnold 83–84. ½ groschen, 1847, 1854, 1860. Arnold 85–86 ½ groschen 1851. A. 87 F–VF 9 pcs. (\$35.–45.)
- 1427 Copper 4 pfennig 1858. Arnold 89, F; 3 pfennig 1843, 1848, 1852, 1858, 1859, Arnold 90, F–VF; 2 pfennig 1853, 1858, Arnold 91, F–VF; 1 pfennig 1841, 1847, 1856, Arnold 92, F–VF; Copper commemorative medal of Prussian–Danish War, 1849, F 12 pcs. (\$55.–65.)
- 1428 William I. 1861–88 Regular issue Taler. 1871A–Last year–scarce, only 28,289 issued–toned VF also Victory taler 1871A Dav #782, 785 lot of 2; F–VF. (\$65.–75.)
- 1429 Silver 2½ groschen 1872. Arnold 101, VF; 1 groschen 1863, 1871. Arnold 103, about F; ½ groschen 1864, 1866, 1867, 1872. Arnold 104, F–VF 7 pcs (\$55.–60.)
- 1430 Copper. 4 pfennig 1861, 1863, 1868. Arnold 105, VF; 3 pfennig 1861, 1864, 1867(2), 1869, 1870, 1871, Arnold 106, F–VF; 2 pfennig 1863, 1865, 1867, 1868, 1873 Arn. 107 F–VF. 1 pf. 1865, 1867(2), 1868(3), 1869, 1872, Arnold 108. VF 23 pcs. (\$55.–65.)

#### Brunswick

- 1431 **Brunswick–Wolfenbittel** Henry Julius 1595 taler, Walking wild man holding uprooted tree – at sides//Helmeted arms – Toned abt. VF, centers not sharp. (\$85.–100.)
- 1432 **Ulrich–Wildman** Taler 1627 Wildman holding uprooted tree – large acorn hanging/Helmeted arms. Part sharp EF & part weakly struck (& multiple). Nicely toned 29 grams. (\$50.–65.)
- 1433 **Lunenburg–William** 1603–1642 Taler nd. Bust r/Arms below 3 helmets Similar to Reimmann 3467 etc.—but without date 28.5 grams. (\$75 –85.)
- 1434 John Frederick – ⅔ Taler 1676 Robust laureate bust r./Island with palm tree between sailing ships & R–B – “EX DURIS GLORIA” above 16–⅔–76 in exergue. Toned abt. EF. Edge planchet crack. (\$50.–65.)
- 1435 ⅔ Taler 1679 Variation of above. Smaller wigged bust r./V“FEIN SILBER” & “H. B.” above date in exergue. VF. **PHOTO** (\$60.–70.)
- 1436 **Anglo–Hanoverian** Coinage – George III of England Another ⅙ Taler but dated 1795 & P. L. M. under head struck off centered – EF. (\$50.–65.)
- 1436A **Anglo–Hanoverian** Coinage – George III of England ⅙ Taler 1799 Small head r–‘C’ underneath/crowned square arms. Cr #137 VF but face features not sharp. (\$35.–45.)

#### Halberstadt

- 1437 Gero V. Schmerke, Bracteate 26.5mm St. Stephen standing & facing holding book & stola. Legend area is flat struck. Toned VF Oct 1965 Hirsch sale 250 marks. **PHOTO** (\$100.–125.)

#### Hamburg

- 1438 32 Schilings 1809. Reduced size Toned good VF but adjustments on rev. Craig 39a. (\$35.–40.)

#### Hildesheim

- 1439 Money of necessity. **obv.** 1658 Arms. **rev.** ANNO 1658. Counterstamped with a crowned “h”. VF brass. (\$40.–50.)

#### Leipzig

- 1440 Copper token 17th century uniface. **obv.** Arms VF; Silver medal 1699. Rebuilding of Neuenkirche **obv.** Church **rev.** Allegorical figure EF; Silver medal **obv.** Bust of Dr. Ludwig John **rev.** Leipzig Fair Pavilion 1863. Pierced. Otherwise UNC; Copper war monument medal. 1913 **obv.** Monument **rev.** 4 eagles. UNC; Aluminum medal 1925 **obv.** Worker’s home **rev.** Food costs in 1923. UNC; Brass Trade token. EF–Brass shooting token UNC. 7 pcs. (\$50.–60.)



### Lubeck

- 1441 Thaler of 48 Schilling 1752 Shield/D. Eagle w 48 on breast. Extr. F. (\$50.-75.)  
1442 Silver Witten. 15th Cent. **obv.** Double eagle. **rev.** Cross Saurma 1888. VF – Sechsling. 15th Cent. **obv.** and **rev.** Arms. Saurma 1892. EF – Schilling. 16th Cent. (2) **obv.** Double Eagle. **rev.** Cross. Saurma 1906. F. – ½ Schilling. 1537. **obv.** cross **rev.** Arms. Saurma 1907. F – Dreiling. 1520, 1524, 1576 **obv.** Cross **rev.** Double Eagle. Saurma 1908. All F-VF 8 pcs. (\$75.-100.)  
1443 Small billons of 1609, 1699, F-VF; Small lead copy of Thaler, 1638; Silver 8 Schilling, 1729, VG-F; 4 Schilling 1729, F; another, old counterfeit, F-VF; 1 schilling 1729(2), F; 1 Schilling 1758(2), VG; Copper Dreiling, 1762, F; Copper Token 1729. Behrens 898. **obv.** and **rev.** Monogram. VF 12 pcs. (\$50.-75.)

### Lüneburg

- 1444 Silver Dreiling. **obv.** and **rev.** Lion l. Saurma 1868. F ½ Schilling. 1586. **obv.** Gateway. **rev.** Orb. Saurma 1878. F Dreiling 1678. Similar. Saurma 1879 var. VF – Copper Scherf 1581. **obv.** Lion l. **rev.** l Saurma 1880. F 4 pcs (\$45.-60.)

### Mainz

- 1445 Copper Tokens. 12 Kreuzer, 4 Kreuzer, 3 Kreuzer, 1 Kreuzer gate tokens 2 Kreuzer Bridge tokens (2) – 1 Stechen wood tokens (2) – 2 Kreuzer 18th Cent. tokens (3) – All F-VF – 2 Kreuzer and Beer tokens (2) 19th cent. EF — lead medal. Statue of Gutenberg. 1837. VF/EF – 15 pcs. (\$40.-60.)

### Mannheim (Palatinate)

- 1446 Carl Theodor (1733-1799). Silver medal 1744. **obv.** Arms **rev.** Legend. F – Silver medal 1792 (4). 50th Anniversary of Reign. Wambolt 3786 EF, VF (3-one plugged) 5 pcs. (\$45.-60.)

### Mansfield

- 1447 Henry II and Gothelf William. Taler 1594. St. George & dragon/Helmetted & bannered Arms. Toned nice. EF. (\$100.-125.)

### Marsberg (Westphalia)

- 1448 Silver Groschen 1607, 1609(2) **obv.** 3 Shields **rev.** Orb. Saurma 1664. Groschen different style. 1606, 1608 **obv.** 3 shields **rev.** Orb. Saurma – all VF 5 pcs. (\$45.-60.)

### Mulhausen (Thuringia)

- 1449 Copper 3 Flitter 1621. Uniface **obv.** Eagle. VF – Silver 1/12 Thaler. 1704 **obv.** Arms **rev.** Legend. Vf – 1/24 Thaler 1702. Similar. VF – Copper 2 Pfennig 1767(2). Craig i.F. 5 pcs. (\$45.-60.)

### Munich

- 1450 Copper tokens. Corn Exchange token; 1 Bushel, 1844; Hauser 1090, EF; 1 Bushel, 1853, Hauser 1096, Vf; 3 Bushels, 1853, Hauser 1098, Vf; 30 Kreuzer token 1865, Hauser 1112, EF; Kochelbraü Brewery token, Hauser 1159 var, EF; Trade tokens, Hauser 1198; Hauser 1209; another. All EF – Schwanthaler Passage tokens; 200 Marke, 100 Marke, 50 Marke, ½ liter and ¼ liter beer. All EF 13 pcs. (\$65.-75.)

- 1451 **Copper tokens and medals** – Mering Brewery 1704. Witt 1738 F München Brewery 1720. Hauser 1050. Vf – Brewery 1766 (uniface) Hauser 1060. VF – Bread token 1771. Hauser 1067 EF – Artists' Ball medal 1840. Turnfest medal 1844. Hauser 50 – Both UNC. Ludwig I Century Medal 1888. Hauser 579. UNC. Lead Medal on arrival of elephant. Hauser 582 UNC. Eberl. Faber Brewery token. Hauser 711 EF Shooting Festival medal 1863. Hauser 907. EF 10 pcs. (\$100.–150.)

#### Munster (Westphalia)

- 1452 **Copper** 12 Pfennig 1560 (pierced), VG; 1602 (ctspd) F, **obv.** Initial **rev.** Arms. 6 Pfennig 1608 (ctspd) F–VF – **obv.** St. Paul. **Rev. VI.** 3 pfennig 1661 St. Paul. **rev. III** – 1½ Pfennig 1740, VG. **obv.** MS monogram pfennig **rev.** value – 2 Pfennig 1758(2), F **obv.** Arms **rev.** Value – 2 Pfennig 1790, F **obv.** MÜNSTER DOM CAPITUL **rev.** Value – 1 Pfennig (2) no date. F **obv.** initial **rev.** Arms – 10 pcs. (55.–65.)

#### Nassau

- 1453 **Nassau** Adolph. Small taler 1860. VF/EF, Farouk's powder gives a polished impression but it was done to protect against climatic moisture. (\$40.–50.)

#### Neuss

- 1454 **Large Groschen** 1528. Under Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor, 'N' over Arms, "15–28" at sides/double eagle. Toned uneven VF scarce – 5.5 grams. (\$65.–75.)

#### Palatinate

- 1456 **Palatinate.** Friedrich I (1449–1476). Silver Groschen **obv.** St. Peter **rev.** 4 Shields – Bacharach Mint. Saurma 1198 F. (\$35.–40.)

#### Pymont

- 1456 **Pymont.** Carl August Frederick of Waldeck Pymont. Copper 1, 2 & 3 pfennig 1761, VF, VF with planchet defects, & uneven EF – Craig #1, 2 & 3 – Scarce especially so nice. (\$45.–50.)

### SAXON LANDS

#### Magdeburg

- 1457 **Saxony.** Silver Hohlpfennig (Bracteate) **obv.** Gateway, Maiden above. Saurma. 2204 F – Schreckenberger 1621 **obv.** As last **rev.** Eagle and orb. – Von Schroetter 1371 var. VG–F – Groschen 1575, 1623, 1670. Saurma 2199 vars. All F – Dreier 1622, 1623. Saurma 2202 var. F–VF – Copper 3 Pfennig token (2). 19th Cent. VF – Brass token (pierced)). EF 10 pcs. (\$75.–100.)

#### Meissen

- 1458 Friedrich II and Margarethe. 1463–64. Silver Schwertgroschen. **obv.** Cross **rev.** Lion l. Saurma 2344. F – Friedrich II alone. Silver. Schildgroschen. Similar. Saurma 2340 var. Countermark Lion of Brunswick 1. F 2 pcs. (\$50.–65.)

#### Ernestine Line

- 1459 Friedrich III, Albrecht and Johann. 1486–1500 – Silver Schreckenberger. **obv.** Angel with arms **rev.** Arms. Saurma. 2360. VF. (\$35.–45.)  
1460 George & John Frederick. Taler 1539. Bust l/Bust r. uneven F. (\$75.–85.)



- 1461 Johann Friedrich I and Moritz. 1541–1547. Silver  $\frac{1}{4}$  Thaler. 1546 **obv.** 3 shields **rev.** Helm. Saurma 2382 F/VF – Silver Pfennig 1542 **obv.** 2 shields **rev.** Plain. Saurma 2385 VF – 2 other Pfennigs **obv.** Arms **rev.**  
**Plain 4 pcs.** (\$45.–65.)
- 1462 Henry & John Friedrich – Taler 1540. Bust on each side, Fine but evidence of old loop removed – Planchet has some areas of roughness. (\$50.–60.)

#### Old Gotha

- 1463 John Casimir & John Ernst 1612 Spruchtaler. Brothers  $\frac{1}{2}$  length figures facing each other./Knight on horse within circle of 16 shields & legend. Toned VF—centers are weak. (\$65.–75.)

#### Gotha–Altenburg

- 1464 Frederich I, Death Taler 1691. High piled long wiggled & armored bust r/9 line inscription with circle of 19 shields plus 1 crowned shield at top. Abt EF but planchet defect (dent on wig) Scarce Merseburg, 3095. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 1465 Friedrich III. 1732–1772. Billon  $\frac{1}{24}$  Thaler. 2nd Centenary Religious Peace. 1755. Craig 17 F–VF – 6 Pfennig 1755. Craig 14. UNC. Another 1757, EF – ERNST I 1853–1908 – Copper 1 Pfennig 1856F. Craig 14 EF. 4 pcs. (\$40.–50.)
- 1466 **Altenburg** – John Philip & his three brothers. Broad taler 1624. Tall bust r.—date above/3 brothers facing r. Toned VF. (\$60.–75.)

#### Saxe–Coburg–Meiningen

- 1467 Georg I 1782–1803. Copper Medallion **obv.** Bust of Georg I left **rev.** Bust of Louise Eleanore of Hohenlohe left. VF – Bernard Erich Freund. 1803–66 – Copper 1 Kreuzer 1834, Craig 43a; 1854, Craig 45;  $\frac{1}{2}$  Kreuzer, 1831, Craig 38;  $\frac{1}{4}$  Kreuzer, 1828, Craig 33; 2 Pfennig, 1860, 1865, Craig 42; 1 Pfennig, 1818, Craig 23; 1865, Craig 37. All F–VF – George II. 1866–1914 – Copper 2 Pfennig, 1867, 1868, Craig 66; 1 Pfennig, 1867, Craig 65 VF 12 pcs. (\$65.–85.)

#### Saxe–Meiningen

- 1468 Anton Ulrich. 1746–1763. Copper 3 Heller. 1761. Craig 5 VG BERNHARD ERICH FREUND. 1803–1866 – Copper 2 Pfennig 1842. Craig 40 F–VF – 1 Pfennig 1818. Craig 23. F –  $\frac{1}{8}$  Kreuzer. 1828. Craig 30. F 4 pcs. (\$40.–65.)

#### Saxe–Coburg–Saalfeld

- 1469 Franz Josias. Regent 1729–45. Duke 1745–64. Billon 6 Pfennig, 1761. Craig 8 var. Copper Heller. 1737 Craig 1, F; 1743, VF; 1760, pierced, otherwise F – ERNST FRIEDRICH. 1764–1800. Copper Pfennig. 1772. Craig 25. VG – Two silver 1 Kreuzer. Uncertain date. VG 8 pcs. (\$45.–65.)
- 1470 Ernest Frederick Taler 1765. Bust r/small crown over arms. Toned VF – centers not as bold as perimeters – D 2752A. (\$85.–100.)

#### Saxe–Hildburghausen

- 1471 Ernst Friedrich III Carl. 1745–1780. Silver  $\frac{1}{6}$  Thaler 1760. Craig 40 var. EF.  $\frac{1}{24}$  Thaler 1760 Craig 29. VF –  $\frac{1}{48}$  Thaler 1770 Craig 14a, F. – Copper Heller 1763(2), 1766(3) Craig 1 F–VF–Copper Token **obv.** Monogram **rev.** PARTERRE (pierced) Friedrich. 1780–1826. – Billon 6 Kreuzer 1825 Craig 88, F. – Copper 1 Heller 1787 Craig 65a var. (holed) F – 1 Heller 1811 Craig 66 F–VF 12 pcs. (\$100.–115.)

### Saxony–Middle Weimar

- 1472 Johann Ernst II 1572–1638 and 7 brothers. Silver Thaler 1619 **obv.** 8 heads **rev.** arms. About EF. (\$75.–100.)
- 1473 Johann Ernst IV. 1605–1640 and brothers. Silver 1/24 Thaler 1622. **obv.** Arms **rev.** orb. VF – Wilhelm IV 1640–1662 – Silver token 1650. **obv.** Arms **rev.** 3 clasped hands. Commemorates century of peace VF – Billon Dreier. 1651 **obv.** Arms **rev.** Legend 2 holes; otherwise F 3 pcs. (\$50.–65.)

### Saxony–Eisenach Weimar

- 1474 ANNA AMALIA of Brunswick, Regent. 1758–1775. – Silver 1/6 Thaler 1763. Craig 42a – Copper 3 Pfennig 1760(3), 1761(2) Craig 34. – 2 Pfennig 1760, Craig 33 – 1 Heller 1760, Craig 33 – 1 Heller 1760, Craig 31, All F 9 pcs. (\$55.–65.)
- 1475 Ernst August II Constantin 1748–1758. Copper 2 Pfennig 1751 Craig 4 var, F; 1756, Craig 12 VF – 2 gute Pfennig, 1756, Craig 13, VG – 1 Heller 1752 Craig 1 var, F; 1757, 1758, Craig 9, both F 6 pcs (\$20.–25.)
- 1476 Carl August. 1758–1828. Copper 1½ Pfennig 1799, Craig 57, VF; 1824, Craig 62 F – 1 Pfennig 1792. Craig 56, F; 1807, UNC; 1813 edge chipped, otherwise F–VF – Carl Friedrich 1828–1853. Copper 1 Pfennig 1840A, Arnold 31, UNC. – Carl Alexander 1853–1901 – Copper 2 Pfennig 1858A(2) Arnold 36 UNC and EF; 1865A EF–1 Pfennig 1858A, Arnold 37, EF 10 pcs. (\$65.–75.)
- 1477 Billon Token of 1790. **obv.** VI between 1.L.–St.; S. W. U. E. above; 1790 below **rev.** Arms not in Craig or Arnold Very rare – Copper 4 Pfennig 1810, Craig 60, F; 1812, VF – 3 Pfennig, 1792, 1794, 1804(2), Craig 59. All F except 1794, VF 7 pcs. (\$65.–75.)

### Saxe–Jena

- 1478 Johann Wilhelm III 1678–90. Silver commemorative medal on his death **obv.** Crowned arms **rev.** legend F – **Saxe–Weimar** Carl August. 1758–1828. 3 Pfennig. Craig 64, F – **Saxe–Coburg–Gotha.** Ernst I 1826–44. Billon 6 Kreuzer, Craig 92; Copper 1½ Pfennig, 1835, Craig 84, F – Ernst II 1844–93, Copper 2 Pfennig 1856 (pierced), Craig 110; 1 Pfennig, 1847, 1852, 1856, Craig 109, F–VF 8 pcs. (\$60.–65.)

### Saxe–Henneburg–Ilmenau

- 1479 Copper Heller 1693. **obv.** ILME–NAUISCH: HELLER – 1693. **rev.** Crowned hen r. VF 2 others 1693, F. – Heller 1697 **obv.** FURST HEN MEIN HELLER. Crowned hen right. 1697 below **rev.** Arms F–VF – Another similar, date uncertain F 5 pcs. (\$55.–65.)

### Saxe–Lauenburg

- 1480 Julius Franz 1666–1689. Silver 2/3 Thaler. 1678 **obv.** Armored bust right **rev.** Arms. Scarce. VF. **PHOTO** (\$75.–100.)
- 1481 Georg II of Hanover. 1717–1760. Silver 8 Schilling, 1738 **obv.** Horse of Hanover l. **rev.** VIII Schilling, 1738. F – 4 Schilling, 1738. Similar VG – Schilling, 1737. Similar. F – Billon 1/2 Dreiling, 1740. Similar F 4 pcs. (\$35.–45.)

### Albertine Line

- 1482 Maurice. Taler 15484. 1/2 length Armored figure r–between “15–48”/Helmeted arms. Anaberg Mint. Abt. VF unevenly struck. (\$65.–75.)
- 1483 August Taler 1562. Armored 1/2 length bust r. “15–62” at sides/Helmeted arms. F–VF 28.9 grams. Also 1/4 Taler 1581 Bust/Arms Toned fine 2 pcs. (\$100.–110.)
- 1484 Christian/John George & August. electors Taler 1603 – Tall bust/2 small busts half facing within circle of 14 shields Toned F–VF. (\$50.–60.)



- 1485 John George 1611–1656 Broad taler 1627 H. I. – Half length bust r/Helmeted arms. Toned VF. (\$60.–75.)
- 1486 John George I – Taler 1630 to celebrate centennial of Augsburg confession. Details are pleasing EF but evidence of removed loop & small rim edge nick 29.2 grams. (\$60.–75.)
- 1487 John George I Death  $\frac{1}{4}$  taler 1656. Bust  $\frac{3}{4}$  facing – sword over shoulder 8 line inscription. Toned VF 7.2 grams – also  $\frac{1}{4}$  taler 1629 (7.0 grams) – armored bust r/H–1 EF, also 1626 groschen. abt. VF lot of 3 pcs. (\$75.–90.)
- 1488 John George I. Death Taler 1656 – Bare headed caped bust with sword on shoulder –  $\frac{3}{4}$  facing 7 within 2 circled legends/10 line inscription. Strong VF+ some old scratches in **obv.** field – 28.9 grams. **PHOTO** (\$125.–150.)
- 1499 Johann Georg I – Silver Groschen 1624, 1630. **obv.** and **rev.** Arms. F–VF. Johann George IV 1591–1694 – Silver  $\frac{1}{24}$  Thaler 1693. VF 3 pcs. (\$40.–45.)
- 1490 Silver 1 Groschen 1629 **obv.** arms **rev** arms VF – Johann Georg II 1656–1680 – Silver 1 Groschen 1649. Commemorative on death of mother **obv.** legend **rev.** legend EF. – X Johann George III 1680–1691 – Silver 1 groschen 1691. Commemorative on death **obv.** Arm holding flag **rev.** legend VF 3 pcs. (\$40.–55.)
- 1491 **Julich, Cleve and Berg.** John George II, Duke of Saxony. 1663 taler. Tall bust r/Helmeted arms Toned Bold VF. (\$65.–75.)
- 1492 Johann Georg IV. 1691–1694 – Silver  $\frac{1}{12}$  Thaler. 1693 **obv.** 2 shields **rev.** 12 EINEN THAL 1693 EF – 2 others 1694, VF (one pierced) – Silver  $\frac{1}{24}$  Thaler 1694. Similar types Silver 1 Kreuzer 1694, Commemorative on death **obv.**–Pyramid **rev.** legend. Pierced, otherwise VF. (\$65.–75.)
- 1493 Frederick August I – Vicariat  $\frac{1}{2}$  Taler 1711. Duke on horse/2 sets of crowns & sceptres on two tables. Generally as type of Dav 2655 (taler). Nice toned Ef with minor planchet flaws. (\$55.–65.)
- 1494 Silver  $\frac{1}{12}$  Thaler 1695 **obv.** Arms **rev.** 12 EINEN THAL 1695. F–VF. Another 1698 slightly bent, F –  $\frac{1}{24}$  Thaler 1698. Similar types VF/F – Commemorative  $\frac{1}{24}$  Thaler on death of Christine, wife of Friedrich August I **obv.** Tree **rev.** legend 1727–F, Billon 1 Kreuzer 1695. **obv.** orb. **rev.** Arms. Pierced. otherwise VF 5 pcs. (\$65.–75.)
- 1495 Friedrich August II. 1733–1763 – Silver  $\frac{1}{6}$  Thaler 1763 **obv.** Bust r. **rev.** 2 shields. Craig 25 VG–F – 2 Groschen 1741. Vicariat **obv.** Horseman r. **rev.** Throne. Craig 16. F Another 1742. F–VF – Billon – Groschen, 1741. Similar types. Craig 9 – F–VF 4 pcs. (\$40.–60.)
- 1496 Friedrich August III 1763–1827 as King. Friedrich I, 1806–1827. Silver  $\frac{1}{6}$  thaler. Craig 174 EF; Billon  $\frac{1}{12}$  Thaler 1812 Craig 169, F–VF; 1764. Craig 100 –  $\frac{1}{24}$  Thaler 1763, Craig 98, F–VF –  $\frac{1}{48}$  Thaler 1763 Craig 97 var. about F; 1779, Craig 97 (diebreak) VG 6 pcs. (\$40.–55.)
- 1497 John 1854–73 Double Taler 1858 with the error on edge THAELER instead THALER compare Dav. 889 – Two minuscule Edge nicks otherwise strong Extr. F. (\$100.–150.)  
of THALER compare Dav. 889 – Two minuscule Edge nicks otherwise strong
- 1498 Billon 20 Pfennig 1855. Arnold 143, UNC; 1864B, Arnold 144, F–VF. 1870, counterfeit. 1 Neugroschen 1867B Arnold 148, F. – 5 Pfennig ( $\frac{1}{2}$  Neugroschen) 1856 F, Arnold 149, F 5 pcs. (\$50.–65.)
- 1499 Copper 5 Pfennig 1862B. Arnold 151, UNC; 1864B, VF – 2 Pfennig 1856 F, Arnold 152: UNC; 1859F, 1861 B, F; 1862B, 1863E, UNC; 1864B, F; 1869B, UNC. – 1 Pfennig 1863B, Arnold 155, UNC; 1865B, F–VF; 1868B, EF 12 pcs. (\$65.–85.)
- 1500 Silver (5) and copper (9)–17th–18th Cent. – Mostly attributed. 1 copper countermarked VG–F 14 pcs. (\$25.–35.)
- 1501 Friedrich III 1904–18. 3 mark 1912 EF about UNC. (\$27.–35.)
- 1502 3 marks 1913 – Dedication of the natl monument 1813–1913 Leipzig about UNC. (\$30.–40.)

### Stralsund (Pomerania)

- 1503 Silver 1/16 Thaler 1625 **obv.** Pheon. **rev.** Legend – Copper 6 Pfennig 1622. Similar – Silver 1/24 Thaler 1674. Similar 16 Shilling 1715. All F 4 pcs. (\$35.–40.)

### Wesel

- 1504 Collection of Shooting medals, 1892–1914 – 1892 bronze; 1893 copper; 1895 aluminum; 1897 silver; 1898 brass; 1899 silver; 1900 silver; 1901 silver; 1902 silver; 1903 silver; 1904 silver; 1905 silver; 1906 brass; 1907 aluminum; 1908 brass; 1909 copper; 1910 silver; 1911 copper; 1912 silver; 1913 copper; 1914 silver; 1914 bronze; 3 undated silver medals – All UNC. 25 pcs. (\$500.–600.)

### Weissenburg Am/Rhein (Alsace)

- 1505 Silver 2 Kreuzer 1627 **obv.** Gateway **rev.** Legend VF **Wolgast** (Pomerania). Copper Pfennig. 1592 **obv.** Griffon 1.(2) Saurma. 2644. F. **Worms** (Hesse Darmstadt). Silver Albus 1626. **obv.** key **rev.** legend. Joseph 382g F Albus 1681 similar. Joseph 419a Fine 5 pcs. (\$40.–60.)

### Wismar (Mecklenburg–Schwerin)

- 1506 Silver Double Schilling 1604. **obv.** St. Lawrence. **rev.** Eagle. Saurma 1990. Silver ¼ Thaler. 1672. **obv.** St. Lawrence. **rev.** Arms. Both F–VF 2 pcs. (\$45.–55.)
- 1507 2 Coppers, 17th Cent. **obv.** Arms **rev.** Legend. Copper 6 Pfennig, 1762. As above. 3 Pfennig. 1749(2), 1761, 1830, 1835, 1845(3). Another (date uncertain). As Above. All F 14 pcs. (\$55.–65.)

### EMPIRE

- 1508 **Wilhelm I.** 1871–1888. Copper 2 Pfennig 1874A, Y2, UNC; 1874G, EF. 1875A, 1875B, 1875C, All F; 1875D, F; 1875E, 1875F, Both VF; 1877A, UNC. 1 Pfennig 1874C, Y1, VF; 1875A, EF; 1876A, 1876B, 1876F, all EF; 1887J, UNC. 15 pcs. (\$30.–45.)
- 1509 Copper Nickel 5 Pfennig. 1874B, 1874F. Y5. VF – 1875A, VF; 1875B, EF; 1875C, F; 1875F, VF; 1875J, UNC; 1876A, F; 1876B, UNC; 1876D, UNC; 1876G, VF; 1876J, UNC; 1888A, EF; 1888J, V F14 pcs. (\$50.–75.)
- 1510 Copper–Nickel 10 Pfennig. 1873H. Y6. F; 1874A, 1874F, VF; 1875C VF; 1875E, F; 1875F, VF, 1875G, EF; 1876C, UNC; 1876D, EF; 1876H, VF 10 pcs. (\$50.–55.)
- 1511 Silver 50 Pfennig 1875A(2), 1875D (pierced), 1876A. Y13. All VF 20 Pfennig 1874(3), 1875, 1876, Y12. All EF – Copper–Nickel 20 Pfennig 1887. Y7 UNC 10 pcs. (\$40.–60.)
- 1512 Silver 2 Mark of Prussia. 1877A. Y S–30. VF – 1 Mark 1873D, 1874G, 1875D, 1875C, 1876H, 1881A (forgery). Y17. Al VF 7 pcs. (\$30.–35.)
- 1513 **Friedrich III.** 1888. Silver Coronation medal **obv.** Bust right crowned **rev.** Legend. Bronze coronation medal. Similar. Both EF and scarce. 2 pcs. (\$50.–75.)
- 1514 **Wilhelm II** 1888–1918 Copper–Nickel 5 Pfennig 1893J, Y8, VF; 1898E, VF; 1898G, UNC; 1899A, UNC; 1900J, EF, 1901F, UNC. Copper 2 Pfennig 1910D, Y4, UNC. – 1 Pfennig 1889F, Y1, EF; 1889J, EF – 1 Pfennig 1892A, Y3, UNC; 1893A, VF; 1894A, UNC; 1904A, EF; 1907A, UNC. Aluminum 1 Pfennig 1917A, Y19, VF 15 pcs. (\$60.–70.)
- 1515 Silver 2 Mark. 1901 Commemorative. Y–S–46. UNC. 1 Mark 1907A. Y18 UNC. – ½ Mark 1906A. Y16 VF – Copper–nickel 10 Pfennig 1890A, Y9 EF; 1896A, VF; 1898J, EF; 1899A, EF, 1906E, EF; 1912A, UNC. Iron 10 Pfennig 1917D, Y22, UNC; 1917J (diebreak), F. (\$40.–65.)



- 1516 2 Mark 1896. 1903 UNC – 2 pcs. (\$40.–50.)  
 1517 2 Mark 1891–1902 and commem 1701–1901 about UNC. 3 pcs. (\$50.–75.)  
 1518 Commem. 3 Mark 1911. Breslau University. About UNC. (\$20.–30.)

### WEIMAR REPUBLIC

- 1519 Silver 3 Mark. 10th Year of Constitution. 1929A. – Y.65 VF. 3 Mark. Graf Zeppelin Flight 1929A. Y.69 EF 2 pcs. (\$40.–45.)  
 1520 Bronze 50 Rentenpfennig 1923A, VF, but slightly bent. Type of Y36 but only 13mm diameter. Unpublished in Yeoman, Craig or Arnold. A great rarity(?) Zine 5 Reichspfennig 1940A Hole in center UNC **obv.** REICHSKREDITKASSEN. 1940A Swastika. **rev.** R 5 PF. eagle. Not in Yeoman, Craig or Arnold. 2 pcs. (—)  
 1521 Silver 5 Mark 1951D–Choice Abt UNC with tiny edge dings. Jaeger 387–Yeo. 112. (\$85.–110.)  
 1522 18th and 19th Century silver. Some identified F–VF 8 pcs. (\$45.–65.)  
 1523 17th Century silver. POMERANIA, Wertislaus IX, Dreiling; GERMAN ORDER, John Caspar II Dreier 1668 (pierced). ELBING, Gustavus Adolphus, 1630. – DENMARK, Christian V, 1697; AUSTRIA, Ferdinand II. 3 Kreuzer 1624. Another 1666. All F 6 pcs. (\$75.–90.)  
 1524 Pfennigs of BAVARIA–INGOLSTADT, Stephan II; QUEDLINBURG, Dorothea von Sachsen; ROERMOND (in the Netherlands); STARGAARD; and 2 others also BOHEMIA, 15th Cent. Grossus (clipped). Agv F 7 pcs. (\$35.–45.)

### MEDALS

- 1525 **INNSBRUCK** (Austria). Bronze Shooting Medal 1885. – **KARLSRUHE**. Bronze War Medal – 1870–71; **KRONACH** (Bavaria). Silver Medal 1832. 200th Anniversary of Swedish Invasion; **LADENBURG**. Bronze Medal 1878. Dedication of Church; **MANNHEIM**. Silver Medal 1826. Foundation of School; **MEMMINGEN**. Silver Medal 1768. Peace Commemorative. **MILESCHAU** (Bohemia). Silver Medal. 1864. All EF 6 pcs. (\$60.–85.)  
 1526 Copper Lend Tokens. 17th–18th Centuries – 1674 **obv.** FH monogram in wreath **rev.** ANNO 1674. Unidentified object; 1717 **obv.** F–A–M–monogram in **rev.** F–D–D I monogram 1717. Grapes below; 1720 Similar. Date 1720; 1726 **obv.** FHL II II. Grapes below. **rev.** Similar to **obv.** 1726; 1729 **obv.** FHL X. Grapes below **rev.** Similar to **obv.** 1729; 1731 Similar. Date 1731; 1732 Similar Date 1732. All F–VF 7 pcs (\$50.–65.)  
 1527 Copper Wimpfen Token. 15th–16th Centuries. – W1543. 8 circles Prince Alexander 2617. Another Similar; W1549. Tree trunk. Countermarks W and 1588. Pr. Alex. 2618; W1570. Tree trunk. Pr. Alex. 2619; W1581 Bird and Tree trunk. Pr. Alex. 2619a. Tokens (2) **obv.** W **rev.** sack. Countermarks W. Pr. Alex 2621; Token stamped W3K (Kreuzer). Pr. Alex. 2626; Another stamped W4; Tokens (3) inscribed W (one countermarked K); Square token. Wheel with 6 Spokes All F–VF 13 pcs. (\$65.–85.)

### COPPER TOKENS

- 1528 **IMMENSTADT–BLAICHACH**. 5 Pfennig. Food token; **IRMANSBERG**. Trade token; **JUNGINGEN** beer token; **JERSTEDT** labor token; **KARLSRUHE**. Beer Token; **KEMPTEN**. 50, 20, 2 Pfennig Food Token; **KIEL**. Trade tokens (one pierced) (3); **KISSINGEN**. Food Tokens (2); **KITZINGEN** A/M Beer Token; **KOHLSCHELD**. Beer Token. All VF–EF 15 pcs. (\$60.–80.)

- 1529 **LUDITZ**, Johann Holey (Lead-2) VF; **KAISERSLAUTERN**. Beer Token. UNC; **LUDWIGSHAFEN**. 5 Pfennig. Food Token. EF; **MAINBURG**. Beer Token. VF; **MEININGEN**. 1914 (pierced). Dog license. VF; **MUHLHEIM A/M**. Trade Token. EF; **MULPHACK**. 1750 charcoal token. F; **SALZWED-EL**. Tokens (2). F; **STASSFURT**. Food Token. EF; **STEINWARDER**. Ferry Token, F; Beer Token VF 13 pcs. (\$40.-45.)
- 1530 **KOLBERMOOR**. 5 pfennig Food Token EF; **KORBACH**. 2 Token (pierced) **KRONACH** token; EF; **LANGENBURG**. Beer Token, VF; **LEIPA** (Bohemia). 10 Kreuzer. Food Token EF; **LENZBURG**. Beer Token UNC; **LENZKIRCH**. Beer Token EF; **LINDAU**. Uniface tokens 1694, 1695, undated (2). *obv.* Tree VF; **LIMBACH** (Saxe-Meiningen), 1788. Greiner High Commisioner. *obv.* Building. Neum. 3792. F 13 pcs. (\$75.-90.)

### MEDALS

- 1531 **STENDAL** (Saxony). Silver Medal 1887. Ludwig Jahn; **STUTTGART**. Bronze Medal 1910. L Schüler, Göppingen; **WEILBURG A/L**. Aluminum Medal. 1906. 1000th Anniversary; **WEISSENBURG**. Bronze Medal. 1874. Volunteer Fireman; **WITTELSBACH**. Silver Medal 1880. 700th Anniversary; **WÖBBELIN**. Bronze Medal 1863. Th. Körner Monument; **WUPPERTHAL**. Bronze Medal (no date). All EF-UNC 7 pcs. (\$75.-100.)

### COPPER TOKENS

- 1532 **STROHAUSEN**. 1856. 4 Grote. Bridge Token (lead) EF; **STUTTGART**. Food Tokens (3); Trade Token. VF-EF; **SHUL**. Trade Token. EF; **TEUFELSBRUCKE**. Beer Token, F; **TONNING**. Beer Token UNC; **TORGAU**. Beer Token Uniface *obv.* Arms VF; **TRAUNSTEIN**. Trade Token Uniface F; **TREUEN**. Hotel Token. EF; **TRIBERG**. Good Token VF; **TRIER**. Beer Token EF; 13 pcs. (\$35.-40.)
- 1533 **VILLACH** (Austria). Wood Industry Token. EF; **VOLKERTSHAUSEN**. Food Token. EF; **WALDSCHLOSS**. Beer Token. EF; **WARBURG**. Beer Token. EF; **WEIDENHOF**. Hotel Token EF; **WEINHEIM**. Wine Tokens 1875(2) EF; **WEISENAU**. Cement Factory EF; **WELLENS**. 1823 (Dutch token *obv.* **WELDAEDIGHEYD**. **CATECHISMUS**. Hand; **WEISBADEN**. Trade Tokens (3) EF; **ZIRNDORF**. Beer Token EF; **ZWEIBRÜCKEN**. 1863. EF 15 pcs. (\$60.-85.)
- 1534 **WARBURG** (Westphalia). 4 Pfennig 1622(2) Eklund 1579. VF, F; **WAR-ENDORF** (Westphalia). 4 Pfennig 1690. Eklund 1597. VF, 3 Pfennig 1690(2). Eklund 1594. F; **WERNE** (Westphalia). 12 Pfennig. 1602. Eklund 1618 F; **WIEDENBRUCK** (Westphalia). 3 Pfennig 1692. Eklund 1621. ctspd. wheel. F. 1 Pfennig 1707. Eklund 1707. VF 8 pcs. (\$45.-60.)

## GREAT BRITAIN

### Edward IV 1464-1470

- 1535 Silver groat. Facing bust Mint. m. rose and quatrefoils, light coinage, irregular edge. VF; **Elisabeth** Shilling 1567. V. Good; 6d 1564 about fine, both have portraits 3 pcs. (\$60.-90.)

### Henry 1526-44

- 1536 Profile groat. Rose Mintm. V. good+; Elizabeth 6 pence 1602 Mintm. '2'. Abt. F. Lot of 2. (\$\$40.-50.)



### Edward VI 1547-1553

- |      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1537 | Crown 1553 over 1552 - King on horseback. <b>Rev.</b> long cross Fourchée over Royal shield. North 1933. <b>obv.</b> Sharp VF, <b>Rev.</b> VF+. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$400.-800.) |
|------|--|---------------|

### Philip & Mary

- |      |   |             |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1538 | Shilling 1554. VG-F. Evidence of a straightened (bent) touch piece. Facial features are flat - All legends legible. | (\$85.-95.) |
|------|---|-------------|

### Oliver Cromwell 1653-58

- |      |  |                   |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 1539 | Shilling 1658. Bust/Arms gem brill UNC with proof lustre, the most beautiful we ever had. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$2,400.-2,500.) |
| 1540 | Half crown 1658. Magnificent gem UNC with proof lustre-the best we ever had                            | (\$1,450.-1,550.) |

### James II 1685-1688

- |      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1541 | Crown 1681 2nd. Bust/Arms in form of cross. Edge TERTIO and small lettering ESC 79. A gem coin for James, the usual crude striking but the hair above forehead properly struck up Abt Extr F. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$550.-650.) |
|------|--|---------------|

### William III 1694-1702

- |       |   |               |
|-------|---|---------------|
| 1541A | Crown 1692. OCTAVO on edge. VF/EF. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$350.-400.) |
|-------|---|---------------|
- |       |   |               |
|-------|---|---------------|
| 1541B | ½ Crown 1696. E below bust (Exeter) OCTAVO edge, scarce; 1697 with N(NORWICH) and NONO on edge; 1697 with E below bust and NONO on edge - 3 pcs all rare VF 7 a rare lot. | (\$150-175.)  |
| 1542  | <b>William III of Orange and Mary.</b> Silver medal (1654). Bust on either side 1⅝ inch. Extr. F. <b>PHOTO</b>  | (\$155.-200.) |

### Anne 1702-1714

- |       |   |              |
|-------|---|--------------|
| 1542A | ½ Crown 1703 VIGO between bust a nice VF. | (\$75.-100.) |
|-------|---|--------------|

### Geo II 1727-60

- |       |  |               |
|-------|--|---------------|
| 1542B | ½ Crown 1734 roses and plumes both VF good for <b>obv.</b> and <b>rev.</b> presentation at your club 2 pcs.  | (\$50.-75.)   |
| 1543  | ½ Crown 1745 and 1746 LIMA below a good EF. 2 pcs.   | (\$120.-150.) |
| 1543A | 6d. 1757. semée of hearts variety abt UNC/UNC scarce.  | (\$25.-50.)   |
| 1544  | Crown 1743. Bust l/shields in form of cross. An extr. sharp reverse striking but bust is a bit flat and could not be called better than VF ESC124. | (\$350.-400.) |
| 1545  | ½ Crown 1746 w. <b>Lima</b> below bust NONO on edge VF+.   | (\$70.-80.)   |
| 1546  | Shilling 1745. <b>Lima</b> under bust Extr. F.   | (\$40.-60.)   |
| 1547  | Shilling 1758 EF/abt UNC & 6d. 1758 E Fine 2 pcs.  | (\$50.-75.)   |
| 1548  | 6d. 1757 UNC. brill. rare.   | (\$30.-40.)   |
| 1549  | 6d. 1787 with hearts in Hanoverian shields UNC.  | (\$35.-40.)   |
| 1550  | ¼d. 1744 (or farthing) Bust/Britannia VF (owner who grades 1-100 calls it 75).   | (\$25.-35.)   |

### George III 1760-1820

- |       |  |              |
|-------|--|--------------|
| 1551  | Two pence 1797. Cartwheel; 1 penny 1797 toned UNC. with some field abrasions rare set. | (\$75.-100.) |
| 1552  | Famous cartwheel. 2 pence 1797, Bust/Britannia. Heavy copper good EF.                  | (\$50.-60.)  |
| 1552A | Same EF.   | (\$40.-50.)  |
| 1552B | A nice VF.   | (\$30.-40.)  |

- 1553 Farthing 1799 UNC. and 3sh. bank token 1811 VF 2 pcs. (\$50.-60.)  
 1554 Crown 1818. One of the 15 different types as per edge; gem proof. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)  
 1555 Crown 1819. Edge LIX proof like brill. UNC. (\$125.-150.)  
 1555A Another with LIX EF. (\$50.-90.)  
 1556 ½ Crown 1817. UNC. (\$50.-75.)  
 1557 ½ Crown 1818 smaller head, large letters, larger shields VF; Geo IV 6d.  
 1825 UNC, 2 pcs. (\$45.-65.)  
 1557A ½ Crown 1818, 1819. Small head, both BRILL. UNC. 2 pcs. (\$90.-110.)  
 1558 ½ Crown 1819. Brill UNC. (\$150.-175.)  
 1558A Crown 1821. SECUNDO fine. (\$20.-30.)  
 1559 ½ Crown 1821. Gem brilliant UNC. proof surface. (\$50.-175.)  
 1560 1sh. 1816, 1820, reengraved 20 EF/UNC 2 pcs. (\$35.-50.)  
 1561 Bank of England Issue. Bank token 1811 of 18 pence. Seaby 3016 gem  
 brill. proof. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)  
 1562 Crown of 5sh. 1804. Bank of England Dollar-Bust/Britannia VF. (\$100.-150.)  
 1563 Magnificent gem bank 3 shilling token 1812. Second bust perfect brill proof.  
**PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)  
 1564 3 shillings 1813. Seaby 3008 gem brill UNC. (\$100.-150.)

*Countermarked Spanish Dollars with head Geo. III in oval stamp.*

- 1565 Peru 8 Reales 1793 Lima-IJ— ctspd oval head Geo III. Coin VF/EF stamp  
 VF/EF rare (ESC p29/30, 133). (\$100.-150.)

- 
- 1566 Mexico 1794 gem EF/thus rare/8 Reales FM with a gem UNC ctspd in  
 oval. The best we ever had. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 

- 1567 Potosi 8 R 1797 PR. ctspd small oval head Geo III ESC 131. Coin heavily  
 corroded by sea water but stamp Extr. F. (\$100.-150.)

*End of ctspd dollars*

- 1568 ½ Crown 1834. Very fine, cleared. (\$25.-35.)  
 1568A Crown 1845. EF. (\$75.-85.)

- 
- 1569 Gothic Crown 1847. Magnificent gem brill. proof with tiny toning in  
 crown and hairline in filled. rev.: superb – edge has gothic script ESC 288.  
**PHOTO** (\$650.-750.)
- 

**Victoria**

- 1569A Gothic florin 1870 Y8 and Jubilee florin 1887, Y23 UNC 2 pcs. (\$60.-75.)

**THE GEM OF GEMS**

---

**THE ONLY 1887 PROOF SET**

- 1570 1887 Great Britain Proof set . . . Crown to Threepence. **True** Proof sets of  
 1887 are extremely rare. Selected Unc coins are often offered as Proof.  
 This set was put together by the Deputy Master, Mr. Seymour, of the  
 Royal Mint. Worth a minimum of \$2,000-3,000. In red velvet & satin lined  
 presentation case which belonged to Horace Seymour. This is not like the  
 selected Unc sets often called proof sets. This is so marvelous – I never saw  
 anything as beautiful. (\$2,000.-3,000.)
- 

- 1570A Crown 1887. Jubilee. Impaired proof. (\$150.-175.)  
 1571 Crown 1887. Brill. UNC – gem with proof surface. (\$75.-100.)



1571A Crown 1888 EF.	(\$70.-80.)
1571B Crown 1888. Abt UNC.	(\$75.-100.)
1571C Crown 1893. AU.	(\$100.-125.)
1571D Crown 1894 VF; ½ Crown 1900 EF 2 pcs.	(\$100.-150.)
1571E Crown 1897 VF; also ½ Crown 1887 EF and toned 2 pcs.	(\$75.-100.)
1571F Crown 1897 VF; and 2 florins 1887, 1892, 1895 all abt UNC/UNC 4 pcs.	(\$100.-150.)
1572 ½ Crowns 1887 VF; 1893 UNC 2 pcs.	(\$60.-75.)
1573 2 florins 1887 UNC.	(\$45.-55.)
1573A Double Florin 1890 abt. UNC some field scratches.	(\$35.-55.)
1574 Shilling 1887, 1899; also 1837-1897 silver jubilee medal 25mm young bust/veiled bust UNC 3 pcs.	(\$70.-80.)
1575 6d. 2 types Victoria with SIXPENCE and shield UNC 2 pcs and a 3 pence 1887 UNC total 3 pcs.	(\$50.-75.)

---

1576 Proof Set 1893. Crown, ½ Crown, 2sh., 1sh., 6d., 3d. beautiful toned proofs. silver. (\$500.-600.)

---

#### Edward VII

## GEM RARITY

---

1577 **The Magnificent Coronation 1902 Proof Set, matte proofs, gold £1 & £½ and 7 silver in the original red leather coronation box – perfect gem** (\$2,500.-3,000.)

---

1578 Crown 1902. Scarcer than proof matte. EF/owner who grades 1-100 says 90 for this.	(\$100.-125.)
1578A ½ Crown 1902. Matte proof.	(\$100.-150.)
1578B ½ Crown 1902 <b>Brill. UNC</b> florin 1906 EF 2 pcs.	(\$50.-75.)

#### George V

## GEM RARITY

---

1579 **Magnificent 1911 Coronation BRILLIANT PROOF SET OF FOUR GOLD** 5, 2, 1½ £ and 8 silver in the original red leather case—the most beautiful we ever had. (\$2,000.-3,000.)

---

1579A A 1911 Silver Proof Set. Specimen proof set ½ Crown to Maundy penny 8 coins in official red presentation case.	(\$250.-275.)
1580 ½ Crown 1911, brill. proof gem.	(\$125.-175.)

#### Edward Albert Prince of Wales (Edward VIII)

1580A "Visita a la Republica Argentina – Agosto 1925" around. Crowned arms of Great Britain & sun over Argentine arms. Silver 50.5mmØ 58.1 grams. Nice VF some edge bumps – added 2 in yellow VF bronze 3 pcs.	(\$50.-70.)
1580B <b>The 1927 Proof Set.</b> Crown to 3d. piece. Official presentation case 6 pcs.	(\$150.-200.)

## George V

- 1581 1927 crown ESC 367 was proof now abt UNC. (\$75.-100.)
- 1581A A collection of ½ Crowns 1916, 1923, 1928, 1929, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1937  
– group of all UNC – brill UNC 8 pcs. (\$175.-225.)
- 1581B Florins 1912, 1923, 1926 scarce UNC 3 pcs. (\$100.-150.)
- 1582 1sh. 1927 proof, gem. (\$50.-75.)
- 1582A ½ Crown 1927, brill. proofs. Florin 1927 brill. proofs 2 pcs. (\$150.-165.)
- 1583 1sh. 1928, scarce, gem/UNC+(grading 1-100 lists 95). (\$20.-30.)
- 1584 Crown 1931, proof like gem. ESC 371/4056 struck. (\$100.-150.)
- 
- 1585 Crown 1934. Extr. F; ESC 374 R2 only 936 pcs struck. **PHOTO** (\$1,250.-1,500.)
- 
- 1585A Crown 1935 EF/UNC. (\$40.-50.)

## George VI

- 1586 Crown 1937, brill. proof, magnificent gem – frosting on reverse ESC 393A  
Rarity 5. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 1586A The 1937 specimen proof set. Crown – Maundy penny and copper–Farthing  
15 coins in official presentation case – gems. (\$165.-200.)
- 1586B Proof Set 1950. ½ Crown – farthing 9 pcs brill. proof. (\$300.-350.)
- 1587 5sh. 1951. Copper nickel, brill. proof with some toning ESC 393C rarity 4. (\$25.-50.)
- 1587 A group of three ½ Crowns 1937, 1938, 1941 brill. UNC 3 pcs. (\$50.-60.)
- 1587B 2 Festival of Britain 1951 proof sets–in red cardboard brill. UNC but usual  
poor cardboard containers – Crown to copper farthing 10 coins – The 1951  
penny sells for \$65! (\$250.-300.)
- 1587C Proof set 1953 case. The real **proof**. (\$100.-150.)
- 1587D UNC set 1953. As before but in plastic case. (\$60.-75.)

## Scotland

### David II (1329–1371)

- 1588 Silver half groat crowned bust l. holding scepter/long cross with star in  
each angle. A bit off center striking legends almost complete. Toned  
F/VF. (\$65.-85.)

### William & Mary

- 1589 Crown of 60 shillings 1692. Busts l./shield edge reads TERTIO. Strong  
VF rare. **PHOTO** (\$400.-600.)

### Anne

- 1590 5 shilling 1705. 1st coinage. English 6d. 1711 VF 2 pcs **PHOTOS (of 1)** (\$100.-150.)

## GIBRALTAR

- 1591 Keeling tokens. QUARTO 1802; 1810, Q. Spittles 2 Q, 1820 ½Q, 1Q,  
2Q1842(2), copper, average F/VF 9 pcs. (\$90.-110.)

END OF THIRD SESSION



# FOURTH SESSION

THE CAL ORTON COLLECTION ET AL

THURSDAY, MARCH 1, 1973 — 7:00 P. M.

At the Waldorf Astoria Hotel

4th Floor — Barron's Suite

"The Russian Session"

including Greece, Spain, Medals, Proofsets, German Talers

---

## GREECE

### Otto

- 1592 5 Dr. 1833A. Small star below date, cff. Dav. 115. Scarce variety fine. (\$75.-90.)  
1593 Another 5 Dr. 1833A about VG/F. (\$40.-50.)  
1594 5 Lepta 1830 fine. 1 Lepton 1828(2), 1830, 1831 Cr. 1, choice VF/EF rare 5 pcs. (\$30.-50.)  
1595 Copper. 1 Lepton 1839, 1849. Cr. 6 VF; 5L, 1838, 1848, 1849 Cr. 8 F/VF; 10L 1846, 1848, 1857, Cr. 9, fine; Geo I 5L 1869(4) Cr. 3. Fine; 10L 1869(2) Cr. 4 VF, silver 20L 1874. Cr. 5, VF/EF; 50L 1874 Cr. 6. Fine; 1 Dr. 1873, 1883 Cr. 7 F/VF, copper 10L 1878 Cr. 13 VF; Copper nickel, 5L 1895(2) Cr. 16 VF; 20 Lepta 1894 Cr. 18 VF; alum. 10L 1922 Cr. 29 UNC; copper nickel 20L 1926 Cr. 31 EF; 1 Dr. 1926 Cr. 33 Fine; 1 Dr. 1959 Geo 42 EF 26 pcs. (\$30.-50.)

## HUNGARY

- 1596 **Samuel Alba 1041-44.** R. Denar. **obv.** & REX SAMVHEL Cross in circle. Triangles in angles **rev.** & PANONEIA Similar type Réthy Pl. I.10 About F. Very scarce. (\$75.-85.)  
1597 **Leopold I 1658-1705.** Silver 15 Kreuzer, 1664, 1686. Both VG **Malcontents. 1705-06.** Copper 20, 1705, **rev.** crowned arms; 2 smaller 1706, Virgin and Child/crowned arms, VF and F. These coins very scarce. **Maria Theresa. 1740-80.** Copper Poltura, 1763, Craig 4, VG; Denar 1767, Craig 2, F. **Franz II, 1792-1835.** Silver 20 Krajczar 1833, Craig 56a. F. **Ferdinand. 1835-48.** Silver 20 Krajczar 18404, Craig 61, VG; 10 Krajczar, 1848. Craig 60, F. 10 pcs. (\$65.-85.)  
1598 **Leopold Emperor.** 1607 medal on the coronation of **Archduke Joseph as King of Hungary.** Bust to r./INSCR around arms. Wellenheim 7413 rare. Szechenyi p262.10pl XLVIII, 6, 13/16 in. VF rare. (\$45.-75.)  
1599 Pattern Krajczar (Kreuzer) 1883. Nickel UNC. (\$75.-100.)

## IONIAN ISLANDS

- 1600 2 oboli 1819. 35mm, 1, ½ Obol 1819(7); Farthing, ¼ obl or lepton 1834, 1848, 1849, 1853, 1857 and a damaged 1834. Cr. p45, 23, 22, 21, 24, Mostly fine, 2 extr. fine good lot hard to find today 15 pcs. (\$45.-55.)

## ITALY

### Sardinia

- 1601 **Charles Albert** Silver medal for bravery. — head l. by “G. Ferraris” Closed wreath engraved “A Giuseppi Marchisio per Azione Coraggiosa—Anno 1848” VF some edge dings field abrasions. 50.8mmØ; 74.4 grams. (\$55.-65.)

*For House of Savoy Medals of King Umberto—See 1884-1893.*

- 1602 **Victor Emanuel II** 20 cents 1863 T.BN 461 pcs. struck. F/VF. (\$100.-150.)  
1603 **Victor Em. III** 20 centesimi. 1906. MILAN by Johnson. Intern. Exh. bronze rare. 28mm. UNC. (\$30.-50.)

### Parma

**Marie Louise** (wife of Napoleon) 1815-47)

- 1604 5 Lire 1832 about UNC, choice proof surface. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)

### Vatican

#### Alexander VIII 1689-1691

- 1605 Teston. 1690. Bust l. **Rev.** 2 oxen. gilt silver VF same as the 4 scudi d'oro Fr p393, 166. VF rare. (\$150.-250.)

### Pius IX

- 1606 Scudo 1853R-ANVII. Dav #194. Details sharp VF/EF but many tiny field scratches & abrasions. (\$45.-55.)

### Venice

- 1607 5 Lire 1848. “Allianza dei populi liberi”/rev. Lion of St. Marc winged XI AGOSTO-MDCCCLVIII, VENEZIA below. Cr. 185. gem brill. UNC. w. proof surface. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)

### Tuscany

- 1607A **Marie Louise and son Charles.** Dena 1807. Accolated busts r./Arms VF. (\$100.-150.)

## LUXEMBURG

- 1608 **Charlotte.** 1fr. 1914 essai. Bust/value, milled edge. Brill. UNC (From Farouk coll.) (\$50.-75.)

## NETHERLANDS

- 1609 **Gelderland.** Lion taler 1640. VF for crude coin, rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)  
1610 Lion taler 1641. Delmonte 825 fine scarce. (\$40.-60.)  
1611 Lion taler 1642, same type, Crude fine, scarce. (\$40.-60.)  
1612 Silver ducat 1668. Last “8” in date doubled & over ‘7’ Standing knight over lion shield — ‘16-68’ at sides/Crowned Shield. Delmonte 968-Verk 47.2 Fine but centers not well struck. (\$75.-85.)  
1613 **Westfrisia.** Lion taler 1616. Delmonte 836, crude fine. (\$30.-40.)  
1614 Lion taler 1654. Crude & unevenly struck F-VF. Delmonte 1654. (\$45.-55.)  
1615 Ryksdaalder 1621, ½ man holding sword & shield. **Used in the American colonies.** A sharp fine, (rare early taler). (\$75.-100.)



- 1615A 3 Gulden 1792. **obv.** female with capped spear leaning on a pedestal. Legend: HAC NITIMVR HANC TVEMVR. **rev.** Crowned Arms dividing value. Legend: MO: ARG:ORD:FOE:BELG:WESTF: (West Friesland) VF. (\$75.–100.)
- 1616 **Zeeland.** Silver ducat or Rijksdaalder 1770. Stdg knight w. Zeeland shield. **Rev.** National shield between 17–70 Extr. F. (\$50.–60.)
- 1617 **Utrecht.** Silver ducat or Rijksdaalder 1773. Similar to Zeeland type fine. (\$25.–35.)
- 1617A Silver Ducat 1784 **obv.** Knight, standing with Arms of Utrecht. Legend: MO.NO:ARG:PRO:CONFOE:BELG:TRAI. **rev.** Crowned shield of Arms dividing date 1784. Legend: CONCORDIA RES PARVAE CRESCUNT. abt UNC. (\$75.–100.)
- 1618 **Campen.** Lion taler 1645, overdate crude VG scarce. (\$35.–45.)
- 1619 Lion taler 1648, crude fine scarce. (\$40.–50.)

*All these lion talers were legal tender in the American Colonies*

- 1619A **Maastricht.** 100 Stivers 1794 **obv.** Four punches, 1794 in box; double lined star, **100 ST** in box with LE punch below **rev.** Uniface: This siege coin was issued in Maastricht while besieged for seven weeks by the French. Maill. 76.17. Dav 1856. Delm. 756. Extr. Fine. (\$100.–150.)
- 1620 **King Louis Napoleon.** (1 Florin) Bronze pattern by Salneuve 1808. Bust of Napoleon empereur by Brenet to r. **rev.** Inscr. in 5 lines. Plain edge. Not in Sch. VG 1559. Extr. F rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)
- 1621 **William I.** 2½ gulden 1840. Bust/arms; only date of type. Dav. 234. Sch. 257. Mevius p 50(1000fl.) new cat. of Dutch coins. VF+. (\$250.–300.)
- 1622 **William II.** 2½ gulden 1845, 1847. Bust/arms. F/VF 2 pcs. (\$55.–75.)
- 1623 2½ gulden 1847, 1848. VF 2 pcs. (\$45.–65.)

#### Miscellaneous Modern Minors

- 1624 10c 1936(12), 1937(23), 1938(44), & 1939(53). Lot of 129 Average EFs many have been cleaned Yeo 43. Also of 164 1c, 1940 cleaned EF. Yeo 36. Total lot 293 pcs. (\$70.–90.)
- 1625 1c 1928(39), 1929(105) & 1930(45). Fine lot of 189 Average EF. Bronze 2½c 1904(17), 1906(19) average EF Lot of 36. Some cleaned. Yeo. 5.225 pcs. (\$75.–100.)
- 1626 1c 1941. Last date of Yeo. 36. Lot of 598 pcs. Average EF & better (\$90.–100.)
- 1627 **Overijssel.** Van der Capellen tot den Pol. 1782. High relief medal in his honor. Bust by HOLTZHEY/Inscr. in 5 lines DE NYVRE LANDMAN JUICHT silver 2" (on freedom reestablished) Extr. F. rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)
- 1628 20th century striking of the rare 1676–Michael de Ruyter medal facing bust/ Naval battle scene 72mmØ lot of 5 UNCS (\$55.–60.)
- 1629 Bronze medals 66mm–Victor de Stuers – wearing eye glasses; 60mm H.D. Pierson 51x71.7mm plaque; **Professor Ernst Cohen.** 69.5 – “Bratislava” – 2 men carrying giant cluster of grapes. Also 50mm cast. Satirical by H.H representing Munich 1914. With rim & edge cut for ribbon insert; Nice lot 5. EF–VF. (The Cohen medal in Judaica). (\$55.–65.)
- 1630 Knights cross: Order of the Netherland Lion. Also miniature. In fitted case. Nice lot. (\$80.–100.)
- 1631 Lot of 85 pcs of white metal pins. 2 overlapped squares showing planes, ships, towns and flags. “10mei 1940 – 5 mei 1945” unissued. (\$50.–65.)

#### NORWAY

- 1632 Fred IV. 1699–1730. Speciedaler 1720. Konigsberg (mm: crossed hammer) arms/monogram. VG. (\$50.–60.)

## POLAND

- 1633 **Friedrich Wilhelm III (Prussia) 1797–1840. East Prussia.** Billon 3 grosze 1805. Craig 60. VG–F; Copper Schilling 1806. Craig 53; 1810. Craig 54. Both F; **Posen.** Copper groschen 1816. Craig 1, F. **South Prussia.** Copper Solidus. 1797. Craig 1. VG–F. 5 pcs. (\$50.–65.)
- 1634 1 Zlo. Pol. 1834 (should have been Zlot. Pol. but ZLO means “evil” and was purposely so mistaken). Cr. 14 UNC. (\$30.–50.)

## PORTUGAL

- 1635 **John IV** 1640–56. The famous large cruzado (crown) of 400 Reis, increased 500 Reis in 1663 and 600 Reis in 1688. AR. 14 B.R. 68.,30(p 31. 1663) VF. **PHOTO** (\$400.–500.)  
(Our 1964 Brand Sale valued one with only one stamp \$175)
- 1636 ½ Cruzado ctspd 150, and 250 crowned globe with original notations by Dr. Solano on envelope obtained from Prober in 1952 auction Extr. rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)

## ROMANIA

- 1636A 5 LEI 1881. **obv.:** Bare head of Charles I. Legend: CAROL 1 DOMNUL ROMANIEI around. (Brussels mint). **rec.:** Crowned, mantled and supported Arms dividing value. Date below. ROMANIA above. EF/AU. (scarce). (\$75.–100.)

# A SPECIALIZED COLLECTION OF RUSSIAN COINS, MEDALS, ORDERS

### Certain pieces from a high officer who fought at Borodino

(The medals stayed in the possession of the family until in the 20th Century the consignor bought it, who is now selling it).

- 1637 **Ivan III**, 1462–155 Denga with senseless legend. Spassky p. 107 Fig. 75–4, p. 98.88. VF. (\$30.–50.)
- 1638 Denga with Tarta legend struck for Eastern principalities for trading with KAZAN, Spassky p. 96, Fig. 68. VF. (\$30.–50.)
- 1639 **Vasiliy Ivanovich**. 1505–1533, Denga, str. at PSKOV. Compare Spassky p. 107. Fig. 75–25, also Denga of TVER. Tartar inscr. Spassky 107.75.10. VF 2 pcs. (\$50.–60.)
- 1640 **Ivan IV the Terrible**. 1533–1547, 1 Kopeck.. PSKOV. mint Sp. p. 113. 79.3. VF. (\$20.–30.)
- 1641 **Feodor Ivanovich**, 1584–1598, son of Ivan the Terrible, 1 Kopeck. PSKOV and Moscow. Sp. p. 115.81. 223 etc. 2 pcs. VF. (\$35.–55.)
- 1642 **Boris Feodorov Godunov**, 1598–1605, 1 Kopeck. PSKOV. VF. Rare. (\$27.50–30.)
- 
- 1643 **Dimitri Iwanowitsch**, 1604–1606. The Imposter. Rouble, no date. Czar to l./Crowned d. eagle. Diebreak on top. Reichel 570. Schub. T2.22. An 19th century striking novodel/without die break brought 1980 SW. Francs in 1968 (abt. \$500!). Gregory Otrepicff, a fugitive monk of the Miracle Monestary assumed the name of Czarewitsch Dimitri, son of Ivan the Terrible, entered Moscow in 1604 and was crowned. A year later murdered. In very few collections. It is of the greatest rarity in the original crude weak medallic-like strike, not modern novodel. Struck in Poland with **broken** die (the only authentic ones) VF–EF. A rarity. **PHOTO** (\$2,000.–2,500.)
-



- 1644 **Alexei Michailowitsch**, 1645–76, Rouble 1654. Czar on horseback, coat flying/crowned d. eagle in ornate square and Russian inscription reads, "The year of the World 7162 = 1654. Plain edge. Schubert 62. Reich. 715. Hess–Leu 12/VF \$500! Gem uncirc. **PHOTO** (\$750.–1,000.)
- 1645 **Alexei Michailowitsch**.  $\frac{1}{4}$  Necessity rouble 1654. Czar on horseback to R, in circle of pearls. Rev: 6 lines inscr. Sch. 71. Reich. 716. Hess–Leu 16 Novodel. \$150 in 1968. This original VF. **PHOTO** (\$300.–400.)
- 1646 **Peter the Great**, 1689–1725. Armored Young bust rouble 1705 Cyrillic date/11–1 next to claws of D. Eagle. Moscow mint. Sev. 174. Dav 1642. Unusual irregular but perfect edge. Bust VF, a bit flat. Rev. Sharp VF except tail a bit flat. (Sold in 1968 \$200). **PHOTO** (\$350.–500.)
- 1647 Ruble 1721 (Cyrillic date) Bust R. "K" underarm. Sev. 511. Dav. 1655. VF, field shows some minor scratches. Scarce. (\$110.–150.)
- 1648 Sun–ruble 1724. Older laureate, armored attractive bust R., with mustache. St. Petersburg. (1st. coin str. in the new Petersb. mint) Sev. 618. Dav 1659. Obv. Extr. fine sharp. Rev. Planchet defect before PEHA and on edge above M of MONETA rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.–250.)
- 1649 Altyn 1704 Slavic date. Double eagle/Inscr. Mint m. Bk. Sev. 82. Extr. F. rare. (\$35.–45.)
- 1650 Slavic date coppers, Kopeck 1707, Denga 1705, 1707. Poluchka 1706, 1707, all rare, all VF. 5 pcs. (\$50.–60.)
- 1651 1696, Sea of Azov battle. Young facing bust. Rev: battle scene. (his first victory). Silvered bronze. 48mm (2") Extr. F. rare. (\$55.–75.)
- 1652 1704, Victory of Narva. Bust R./attack on city. Silvered light metal. 48mm. (2 inch) EF. (\$35.–55.)
- 1653 White metal **original** medal 1706. Bust R./Peter on horse which was given away by him. Silver was scarce in Peter's time and therefore this medal was struck in this poor metal. VF. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$125.–150.)
- 1654 1709, Battle of Poltava. Bust R./Battle scene. Red copper 29mm. VF. (\$35.–40.)
- 1655 1710 commemorating his victories. High relief bust to R. by Ivanov. Rev: Atlas with globe listing his victories. Silvered white metal. 45mm. Extr. F. (\$40.–60.)
- 1656 1710, Medal on 8 victories. Bust in high relief by P.D. Rev: Victories listed around Double eagle. 46mm (1 $\frac{3}{4}$ "). Silvered metal. VF. Rare. (\$50.–60.)
- 1657 1725, Medal on his death. High relief bust to R./View of St. Petersburg and fleet, buildings. Red copper. 36mm. Unc. (\$40.–50.)
- 1658 Small silver medal. Double eagle. Rev: numbered \*84, uniface. 40x20mm; VF. (\$15.–20.)
- 1659 **Catherine I**, 1725–1723, Rouble 1727, so called "Crowtail–Rouble" Sev. 860. Dav. 1666. Bust F/VF. Rev. EF. Sold in Hess–Leu 81 only fine for 1550 frs – \$400. **PHOTO** (\$500.–750.)

## COPPER ROUBLE RARITY

- 1660 Catherine I, Square copper plate, money of 1 Rouble 1725 str. in Jekaterinenburg. 4 round stamps in corner with double eagle. In the middle 4 line stamp –UEHA–PY6^b etc. (mint and date) very rare original 190x190 millim (7 $\frac{1}{2}$ x7 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches) Extr. F. **Photo reduced**, Petrov 46. (A small novodel 10 C. 1726 in Hess–Leu sale in 1968 sold for 1700 frs – 5 years ago) **PHOTO** (\$3,500.–4,000.)

- 1661 Square Polpoltina, 1725, 90x92 millimeter. 5 stamps, Rare original (not novodel) copper plate money. Not in Hess-Leu. Extr. Fine. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$1,200.-1,500.)
- 1662 Square 5 Kopecks 1726 in copper. Minted Jekateninenburg. Double eagle in center between 17-26. Inscr above and below. 42x41mm. Hess-Leu (Novodel) 86 (\$250 in 1968 for a restrike). This VF original, very rare. **PHOTO** (\$700.-900.)
- 1663 Square grivna of 10 Kopecks 1726. Copper. Mint. Jekaterinenburg. Four round double eagle stamps and center stamp a bit larger. 60x60mm. Comp. Schub. 499. Petrov 44. Hess-Leu (Novodel) 86. Original Extr. F. **PHOTO** (\$750.-1,000.)
- 1664 **Peter II**, 1727-30, Rouble 1728 Moscow. Armored laureate bust Sev. 964 Dav. 1668. Bust F/VF, Rev. VF. Irregular edge, rare. (\$100.-150.)
- 1664A Roubles 1728. As before, Dav. 1668. Toned & dirty F & VF. (\$80.-95.)
- 1665 5 Kopecks 1730, Value & date crossed. Rev: 5 pellets above eagle copper. Fine, very rare. (\$40.-50.)
- 1666 **Anna** 1730-40. Rouble 1732 Moscow. Bust with orderribbon to R./Crowned d. eagle w. St. Geo. shield. Sev. 1901, Dav. 1670. Edge cut from a planchet, defect, otherwise VF. (Anna roubles are generally weakly & crudely struck.) This is a large sharp planchet. (\$75.-100.)
- 1667 Rouble 1733. Large bust R. - no brooch/crown over double eagle. Dav. 1671. Toned uneven. VF. Edge planchet defect. (\$75.-85.)
- 1668 ½ rouble 1732 or poltina, Moscow. Sev. 1004 (eagle with tongues). (Hess-Leu 115. \$50. VF in 1968). Kaim 54R63. Nice, VF. Very rare. (\$80.-100.)
- 1669 Denga 1730, 1731. Eagle/Inscr. VF. copper, rare 2 pcs. (\$35.-60.)
- 1670 **Ivan III**. Grivennik 1741, Moscow, Bust/Inscr. under crown Sev. 1341. Rare, gilded. VF. (Severin 1340 shows the picture; Kaim. 60R45). (\$50.-60.)
- 1671 **Elizabeth** 1742-1762. Broad Rouble 1743. St. Petersburg Sev. 1441. Dav. 1678. Bust VF, somewhat flat on high relief points; Rev. VF. (\$100.-150.)
- 1672 ½ rouble 1742 (or Poltina) St. P. Short eagle variety Sev. 1397. Limited minting (Hess-Leu 185 in 1968 \$65). Kaim. 84R55. Fine/VF. (\$100.-125.)
- 1673 ¼ rouble (or Polupoltina) 1756. Moscow. Sev. 1663. VF. (\$30.-50.)
- 1674 5 Kopeck 1757, small silver Sev. 1677 Fine, also small gilt token VF. 2 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 
- 1675 Rouble 1757 of 96 Kopecks for Livonia and Esthonia with "Moneta". Large wide heavily "decolletéd" bust to r. Moscow mint mark below. Rev: Double eagle with 2 shields. Plain edge. Sev. 1765. Dav. 1690 Gem choice, so-called "livonaise". Abt. unc. Few originals exist. **PHOTO** (\$750.-850.)
- 
- 1676 2 Kopecks 1759. St. Geo & Dragon. Inscr. above. Struck over 1756 (unpublished) copper. Fine, very rare. (\$60.-75.)
- 1677 Large Kopeck. 1756. Eagle on Clouds on both sides. Cr. 3 Petrov 767. (Like lot 1601 in Treasure Sale 1969. \$30.-35.) VF. (\$30.-50.)
- 1678 ½th taler 1761 for **Prussia**. Bust with 2 hair-locks R. Rev: Eagle. Cr. 47(90) (pictured). Sev. 1853A. VF, Rare. (\$80.-100.)
- 1679 3 grosze 1761. Sev. 1842. Cr. 44. F/VF, rare. (\$40.-50.)



- 1680 Heavily gilded with 24 karat gold medal showing the double headed crowned eagle. Hollow one side with 2 small holes for hanging. Gold light metal. 120mm. (4¾"). Superb gem. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)
- 1681 **Peter III**, 4 kopecks 1762, St. George and Dragon. Kaim. 102. R. 35. Cr. 43, copper. Fine & very rare. (\$27.50–40.)
- 
- 1682 **Catherine II**, 1762–1796, magnificent rouble 1762, St. Peterburg. Beautiful Bust R. in high relief. Sev. 1899. Dav. 1683. Very rare as an original. (The restrike sold in 1968 for 1600 Sw. Frs. @ \$400.) Extr. F. **PHOTO** (\$600.–750.)
- 
- 1683 **Catherine II The Great** Silver 10 Kopeck size or Grivennik, Coronation Commemorative 1762. Crown/Inscr.; **Paul I** Coronation Commemorative. Initial/Cross. 20mm silver. These pieces circulated at least under Catherine as grivenniks side by side – EF. 2 pcs. (\$45.–65.)
- 1684 Rouble 1771 St. Petersburg. AIII mint. Bust/D. Eagle. Sev. 2057. VF bust/ fine eagle. (\$50.–75.)
- 1685 Rouble 1771 as before but AY mint. Severin 2054. Fine. (\$40.–50.)
- 1686 ¼ Rouble commemorative 1782, Catherine inaugurating monument for Peter the Great. Milled edge. **PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)  
This coin was originally considered a medal but it was found to have been used as a coin according to one of the soviet numismatist's visiting the USA.
- 1687 Grivennik 1771. St. Petersburg bust/Inscr. under crown. Sev. 2046. Fine. (\$40.–50.) (A 10 Kopeck 1776 fine sold for \$110 in Hess–Leu 1960 sale)
- 1688 Kopeck 1792. KM(Siberia) Cr. 57. Denga 1770. 1789. Cr. 56. Coppers. VF. 3 pcs. (\$15.–25.)
- 1689 Immensely heavy 10 kopecks 1796. Last years Monogram/ Inscr. Gem Red copper, even flat brill. unc. Petrov. 38. Kaim. 124 rarity 100. Original. **PHOTO** (\$350.–450.)
- 1690 10 Kopeck 1796 EM struck from planchet of 5 Kopeck 1793 and flattened to fit the size of the large 10 kopeck. Original coin & date clearly visible. VF very rare. **PHOTO** (\$300.–400.)
- 
- 1691 **Siberia**. The rare K.M. set of Siberian coppers with high silver content. Large 10Kopecks 1778, 5 K. 1774, 1 K. 1775 and the excessively rare Polushka 1777. In Hess–Leu a set of restrikes sold for 1500 Swiss Francs. These 4 VF originals excessively rare. **PHOTO** (\$700.–900.)
- 
- 1692 **Siberia**. 5 Kopecks 1793. KM. original. This copper coin has more silver than copper in it – by using a velvet cloth on it the white of the silver comes out. VF. Rare. (\$100.–125.)
- 1693 **Moscow 1783**. Imperial Academy opened. Square silver commemorative. Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.–100.)
- 1694 **Paul**. 1796–1801 Albertus or heavy rouble 1796, crowned double eagle with St. George shield. Rev: Tablet with 4 line inscr. Cable edge .Sev. 2382. Dav. 1687. K. 158R80. Rare Brilliant prooflike gem. (Hess–Leu 2014 Extr. F. \$225). **PHOTO** (\$500.–700.)
- 1695 Rouble without date (1797) on the coronation. Small bust to R. by C.M.F. (Meissner) struck like a medal. Rev: Cross. Plain edge, rare Sev. 2388. Hess–Leu 295.770 Sw. Francs. **PHOTO** (\$375.–475.)

- 1696 Albertus Rouble 1798, a bit lighter than the 1797 issue. Sev. 2429. Dav. 278.  
Rare gem unc. (\$150.-200.)
- 1697 **Alexander I**, 1801-25, Rouble 1803, Sev. 2038 Dav. 279. VF. Scarce. (\$75.-100.)
- 
- 1698 Rouble 1804. Alexander's bust in full ornate armor and coat with star of order. Large cross, date below plain edge. Magnificent, gilded silver. Sev. 2551(var.) Struck by Kuchler on the Boulton Steam press at Soho mint in Birmingham, Brilliant proof, so beautiful - perfect gem. **PHOTO** (\$750.-1,000.)
- 
- 1699 Leberecht's rouble 1807 presented to the czar for approval. Bust in uniform of Peobrazhenski guards in high relief by the famous engraver Leberecht. Rev: Incription with value in center. Plain edge. Sev. 2577. Extremely rare Valued in 1968 Leu sale 10,000 francs or about \$2,500. This specimen costs about \$3,000 in 1970 and is almost uncirculated, some abrasions in field and with some proof surface. **PHOTO** (\$4,500.-5,000.)
- 
- 1700 **Alexander I** 1801-1825, Rouble 1809 St. Petersburg Eagle/Inscr. Sev. 2594. Dav. 280. VF Scarce (Hess-Leu 331 for Sw. Frs 275 in 1968 @ \$70). (\$100.-150.)
- 1701 Silver "St Anne" cross to soldiers. The regular St. Anne order was not used. Spassky Fig. 20, Rev: \*49115. VF. **PHOTO** (\$45.-60.)
- 1702 Rouble 1813. Cr. 130. Fine+ . (\$20.-25.)
- 1703 No Lot.
- 1704 Rouble 1820, Sev. 2814. VF/F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1705 Rouble 1822, Sev. 2825, abt. unc. (\$40.-50.)
- 1706 Last year of reign. Rouble 1825. Sev. 2870 strong VF, scarce. (\$40.-50.)
- 1707 FOR **POLAND** 10 Zlotych 1822 for **Poland**, Warsaw mint. Very limited issue. Czapski 3561. Bust VF. Rev. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 1708 Under, Paul and Alexander, 2' Kopeck 1802 E.M. copper with high silver content. CR. 114/2K 1812 Cr. 118, 1 denga 1798 Cr. 93. 1K. 1800, Cr. 94. VF 4 pcs. (\$40.-50.)
- 1709 **Alexander visit to Paris 1814**. The 3 rulers in Paris to plan the peace. Alexander I, Fred. Wm. III and Francis I. (Rouble) or commemorative 5 franc type (1814) ANGE DE PAIX. This has the title of Fred Wm. Vict. Guill. 2358 p. 278, bronze. Unc. rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.-250.)  
The 5 franc piece was equivalent to the old Taler and Rouble.
- 1710 Same, 2 franc size type or ¼ rouble Bronze. V. Guill. 2360. Unc., Gem Abner Kreisberg in his Nov. 1972 sale from the Kelpsh collection listed similar coins. (\$45.-60.)
- 1711 Pattern rouble 1814 on the visit to Britain (similar to the "Ange de Paix" 5 franc coins listed in Victor Guilloteau's catalogue of French coins). Bust R./Brittania seated Red Copper, brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$175.-250.)
- 1712 1812. Preparation for the war. Helmeted Bust. VF. Rev: Russia arming the soldiers. Engraved by **TOLSTOI** in 1834, Red Copper, 63mm. (2½"). Unc. (\$30.-50.)
- 1713 **Nicolas I**. 1825-1855. Rouble 1830, Flying eagle/Inscr. Sev. 2963. Dav. 282. About unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 1714 Rouble 1831, Flying Eagle/Inscr. Sev. 2983. VF++ . (\$30.-50.)



- 1715 ½ Rouble 1831, Flying Eagle. Sev. 2976 Rare, a good fine. (A VF sold for \$85 in 1968). (\$40.-50.)
- 1716 Commem. Rouble 1834 by Gube, on the unveiling of the Alexander I monument. Head of Alexander I R., Rev: The Column., Sev. 3061. A strong VF. Scarce. **PHOTO** (\$200.-225.)

## FAMILY ROUBLE

- 
- 1717 **The Fantastic Commemorative Family Rouble 1836.** 1½ rouble or 10 Zlotych/for Poland/Bust of Czar R., Under the neck the 2 initials of Paul Utkin, Inscr. left "1½ rubel", right "10 Zlot. 1836" Rev: Bust of Alexandra Fedorovna with her 7 children, Nikolajewitsch, Maria, Olga, Nikolaus. Alexandra, Konstantin and Michael. No circles around children, only 50 pieces struck. Milled edge. Sev. 3181. Dav. 286. G. M. 210. Magnificent brilliant proof. A similar specimen sold \$4000 in a Superior Sale. **PHOTO** (\$4,000.-5,000.)
- 
- 1718 1½ Rouble or 10 Zloty 1836 for **Poland.** MW(Warsaw) Sev. 3174. Dav. 284. VF/EF. (\$60.-75.)
- 1719 Commemorative Ruble 1839 by Gube on the Battle of Borodino monument's unveiling. Head of Alexander I. Rev: Monument. Sev. 3303. Dav. 288. A few nicks in field, otherwise Extr. Fine Gem. (\$200.-300.)
- 1719A Rouble 1844 Craig 168 VF+. (\$20.-25.)
- 1720 Rouble 1850, St. Petersburg. Double Eagle. Rev: Value Sev. 3572, Dav. 283. Beautifully toned proof. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)
- 1721 Rouble 1853 as before. Sev. 3612. Dav. 283. Brill. unc with proof surface. (\$75.-100.)
- 1722 ½ R. 1854 St. P., ¾ R. or 5 Zlot 1836 M.W., Sev. 3623; 3152, VF and F. 2 pcs. (\$45.-60.)
- 1723 5 K. 1833, E.M. Cr. 140. Red almost unc. (\$30.-50.)
- 1724 3 Kopecks 1840 C.M. high silver content. Rare. VF. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1725 2 Kopecks 1838 C.M. large thin Cr. 139 VF, 1 Kopeck. 1820, 1834 Denga 1811. VF 5 pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 1726 ½ Kopeck 1840 St. P. monogram/Inscr. 1840. Rare, Copper. VF. (\$50.-60.)
- 1727 1826. Large Silver Coronation Medal. High relief bust of Alexeif., Rev: Monument under all-seeing eye. 62mm. VF, a bit nicked in the field. Rare, attractive heavy medal. **PHOTO** (\$135.-160.)
- 1728 Peter the Great. Commemorative Medal 1703-1853. Bust by Duvivier. to right in high relief. Rev: St. Petersburg under double eagle. Inscr. in German(!) Heavy silvered white medal. EF. (\$40.-60.)
- 1729 **Alexander II.** 1855-1881. Commem. Rouble 1859 on the Statue in honor of Nicholas I. Bust of Nicolas I to left by Lialin. Rev: The equestrian Statue. Sev. 3681, Dav. 290 Gem Proof. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 1730 ½ Rouble 1857, 25 K. 1858, 20 K. 1873. Sev. 3654, 3659, 3829. Strictly all VF. 3 pcs. (\$30.-45.)
- 1731 Rouble 1878. Double Eagle/Value. Sev. 3889, Dav. 289. VF. (\$40.-60.)

- 1732 Rouble 1879. Double Eagle/Value. Sev. 3896 Dav. 289. **Very Rare.** Extr F/Abt unc. (\$170.-125.)
- 1733 1865 - 100 years Russian Imperial Economical Association 1765-1865. Busts of Catherine and Alexander II. Rev: Beehive. Red copper. 42mm. 1¾"). VF. (\$25.-45.)
- 1734 Peter the Great, 200 years Birth commemorative 1672-1872 by Baranov. Bust left/Inscr. 65mm. Brill. proof high relief. Red copper. (\$40.-50.)
- 1735 Statue of Catherine. 1873. High relief bust with deep "decolleté" in center by Simenov. Incr. in yellow bronze around. Rev: Statue in yellow bronze. Heavy medal. 85mm. superb. Added a small medal for the same event. Busts on each side. Bronze. 34mm. VF, 2 pcs. (\$50.-75.)
- 1736 **Alexander III.** Medal 1882 Exhibition in Moscow. Bust in oval right./Allegorical presentation. Mother Russia in boat stretching her hand to other boat. Gilt. bronze, 48mm. Proof. Rare. (\$50.-60.)
- 
- 1737 **Railway** disaster at Borki. 1888/17th of Sept./medal by Grilleches. Alexander III & family saved. Moyaux 398 pl IX.52 89mm. Large bronze. Shows the entire Imperial family (7), Rev: Mother Russia kneeling before angel. Below: **Railway disaster.** Bronze, 89mm. Extr R. **PHOTO reduced** (\$150.-200.)
- 
- 1738 Small silver Coronation medal - 21-22mm. Coronation Alexander I and Alex. II Monogram/Inscr. 2 pcs. Also Alexander II Medal for the people. "All the work Alexander II did" Bust in oval/arms; red copper 28mm; 1000 years of Russia. Novgorod statue. Yellow copper 26mm. Extr. F. 4 pcs. (\$30.-50.)
- 1739 Moscow **coronation rouble** 1883. Bust R./Insignia on cushion. Sev. 3939. Dav. 291. VF/EF. (\$40.-50.)
- 1740 Rouble 1891. Bust/Eagle Sev. 4005 VF (Hess-Leu 520 200frs. EF). (\$50.-75.)
- 1741 Rouble 1893. Bust R./D. Eagle. Sev. 4017. Dav. 292. **Abt. Unc.** (\$65.-90.)
- 1742 **Maria Federovna**, wife of Alexander III. End of the year medal for the girl's gymnasium. Bust R. Rev: Inscr. in wreath on rays. Silver 43mm./1-¾ inch. Extr. F/Unc. (\$55.-75.)
- 1743 **William II** of Germany visiting St. Petersburg. 5 mark size silver commemorative 1888. Bust R. Rev: Germania represented as a crowned female seated in clouds on the Russian eagle holding laurel branch and wreath. Milled edge. Extr. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 1744 Same. Visit of William II of Germany 1888 to St. Petersburg. German 2 mark size commemorative. Bust of Wm./Inscr. Milled edge. Proof. Rare. (\$40.-50.)
- 1745 **Nicolas II 1894-1917.** Coronation rouble 1896. Bust L. Rev. Insignia. Sev. 4035 Dav. 294. **Rare.** Extr. F/FDC (Hess-Leu 535. 300 francs=\$75) (\$150.-175.)
- 1746 Rouble 1897 St. Petersburg. Sev. 4034 Dav. 293. Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 
- 1747 Rouble 1898 commemorating monument for Alexander II. Head L. engraved by A. Griliches. Rev: Czar's statue in the Kremlin. Sev. 4055. Gem proof. **PHOTO** (\$450.-550.)
-



- 1748 The Napoleon Commemorative 1912 (1812–1912) Crowned double eagle with chain of 6 province arms. Rev: 5 lines descr. Sev. 4164. Dav. 296 rare. Brill. gem unc. proof surface. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 1749 50 kopecks 1896, 1897(3) fine 1912 **almost unc.** 4 pcs. (\$36.–40.)
- 1750 **Alexander II, III, Nicolas II.** Collection of 20 Kopecks silver 1869, 1878, 1880, 1902, 1904(3), 1905, 1906, 1907(5), 1909, 1910 16 pcs. VF or better (\$50.–75.)
- 1751 **Alexander III, Nicolas II.** Collection of 15 Kopecks. 1892, 1901, 1902(2), 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906(2), 1907(2), 1908(2), 1912. Some fine, mostly VF 14 pcs. Added **Nicholas II** 5 Kopeck silver pieces 1905(2), 1910, 1911, 1912. VF or better. Total of 2 collections 19 pieces. (\$40.–50.)
- 1752 **Nicolas II.** Coll. of 10 Kopeck silver pieces from 1903–1915. 40 pieces VF and better. Good lot. (\$80.–100.)
- 1753 Collection copper coins. **5 K.** 1864 EM. Extr. F, 1880 Red unc. 1911 VF. **3 K.** 1854 EM VF, 1858 EM, unc., 1873 EM. VF, 1882 VF, 1914 VF, 1915 Red unc. **2 K.** 1856 EM. red unc., 1860 EM. VF, 1913 VF, **1 K.** 1842, 1855 EM VF, 1863 EM VF, 1915 VF.  $\frac{1}{2}$  **K.** 1842 EM VF, 1844 EM VF, 1879 VF, 1912 VF.  $\frac{1}{2}$  **K.** 1851 EM VF, 1854 EM VF.  $\frac{1}{4}$  **K.** 1842 unless mentioned differently – all are struck at St. P. Nice lot 23 pcs. (\$50.–100.)
- 1754 Collection 2 K. 1912(2), 1916, 1 K. 1914(4), 1915(2), 1916 a few of these are red unc., mostly VF;  $\frac{1}{2}$  K. 1872 EM, 1887, 1911, 1912(3), 1913(3), 1914(5) several of the last are red unc.;  $\frac{1}{4}$  K. 1855 EM, 1898(2), 1900. All St. Petersburg unless otherwise indicated mostly VF/EF, a few less. Several unc. 20 pcs. (\$35.–65.)
- 1755 Nishni Novgorod (now Stalingrad) 1896 Exhibition. Bronze medal Mother Russia seated with shield in city view/exhibit scenes. Br. proof 55mm. Extr. Fine. (\$50.–60.)
- 1756 Pushkin medal 1799–1899, 100 year birth. Died in 1837 (Killed in duel). Bust in high relief left, by Skudnov. Rev. Monument in 1899. 70mm. Yellow bronze. Extr. F. (\$40.–70.)
- 1757 **Nicolas II and Czarina Alexandra** with “little Olga”. Visit to Paris 1896 110mm. Busts in high relief left. Large galvano, (hollow) Heavy 24 K. **gold** coverage over bronze (Olga’s tiny face on bottom). Extr. F. (\$100.–150.00)

## FIFTY-NINE MEDALS

- 
- 1758 **The Czars in Medallie Art.** Collection of 59 bronze medals from the earliest princes and czars, House of Rurick 862 A.D. till Nicolas I 1825–55. Beautiful engravings of the 19th century on red copper 1½" (39mm.) planchets (silver \$ size) most busts facing. Rev: Documentary information in Russian. Owner valued this lot at \$2000. Extr. F. **PHOTO** (of 2) (\$1,500.–1,700.)
- 
- 1759 World War I German Occupation of Russia 2 and 1 Kopeck 1916. Iron Yeo P. 196 A18, B18. VF 2 pcs. (\$10.–15.)

# RUSSIAN ORDERS & DECORATIONS

*A selection of beautiful pieces*

Some of these exquisite orders were obtained by one Russian hero at Borodino. They stayed the property of this one family until in the early 20th Century, the present owner obtained these from the last member of the family.

- 1760 **St. Alexander–Newsky order.** Silver star and gold badge with scarlet ribbon. First awarded in 1775 and exists only in 1 class. (St. Alexander “of the Neva” was a hero of the city of Vladimir who conquered the Swedes around 1250 and freed Russia of Foreign occupation) **Badge.** Magnificent red enamel and gold cross with the Russian eagle in gold between each limb. In the centre a beautiful multicolored enamel presentation of St. Alexander on horseback. **Star.** 8 pointed, silver, beaded edges, consisting of 56 graduated rays, 7 to each point. Center white and red enamel with monogram of St. Alexander Newsky in gold and in gold letters around “For merit to the Fatherland”. The perfect 4” wide scarlet sash ends in a bow. A **severely** damaged set sold in Lucerne Nov. 1968 (Hess–Leu) lot 577 for 3300 francs. Our lot is one of the most beautiful we ever saw. **PHOTO** (\$1,500.–2,000.)
- 1761 **St. Stanislas order.** (order founded 1765 in honor of St. Stanislas by Stanislas Augustus Poniatowsky, last independent King of Poland. It took various phases before it finally became Russian order after 1831) Grand Cross set of magnificent gold and enamel badge, silver and gold star, scarlet ribbon 4 inches wide with white edges and a scarlet line. **Badge** – Red enameled maltese cross with double points, edged gold with tiny gold ball on each point and a double headed eagle in gold between each limb. Points of the cross are connected by 4 gold arches. The center enamel plaque has 2 entwined SS in white enamel in green oak wreath on both sides. The heavy gold badge is in most superb condition. **Star** – Silver 8 pointed, consisting of 56 rays, 7 to each point. Center with entwined SS and gold lettering with gold leaves around on green enamel. PRAEMIANDO INCITAT(=encouraged by reward). This gem set. **PHOTO** (\$1,250.–1,750.)
- 1762 2nd Class set with magnificent gold neck badge exactly like the first class but just a little bit smaller. The order was awarded with a star to the 2nd class only till 1839 which is most unusual. This beautiful set is exactly like Hess–Leu 1968 lot 583 which was pictured and sold 5 years ago for over \$300, without ribbon. A gem set today is worth. (\$750.–1,000.)
- 1763 Third class badge in gold without ribbon. The entwined SS in centre are red in white enamel. Otherwise the badge is like the first class, just smaller (1½” diameter). Superb. Gem. (\$250.–350.)
- 1764 The very rare 3rd class with swords; and small bow ribbon. The gold eagles and swords are magnificent and so is the red enamel, but the white enamel in the center, only on one side has 2 cracks, easily repairable, otherwise gem choice. (\$350.–450.)
- 1765 **Order of St. Anne.** (Founded in 1735 by Karl, Duke of Holstein–Gottorp in comm. of his wife Anna, daughter of Peter the Great. Established only in 1797 as a Russian order). Magnificent first class set of badge, star and ribbon. **Badge** – Crimson enamel cross pattie edged gold and having gold filigree work between the limbs of the cross. The center in multicolored enamel has St. Anne on one side and a series of entwined A’s in blue and white enamel. **Star** – Silver, 8 pointed plain cut star of 56 graduated rays, 7 to each point. Center has red cross and inser. around in raised letters AMAN. JUST. PIET. FID/=To lovers of Justice, Piety and Faith, and the first letters A.I.P.F. stand for “Anna, daughter of Emperor Peter”. Scarlet sash with narrow yellow borders, 4 inches wide, ending in fringe. Beautiful gem set. **PHOTO** (\$900.–1,000.)



- 1766 Military commanders (2nd class) badge with swords. The obverse side with St. Anne superb gem but the reverse center enamel shows having undergone some repair. As this is one of the first St Ann's given, it is not unusual. The bow ribbon is for St. Anne and St. George plus 10½" neck ribbon. A similar specimen, heavily damaged "in many places" was sold in 1968 in the Hess-Leu sale for 1000 francs or \$230. This specimen today worth easily. (\$500.-750.)
- 1767 2nd class civilian St. Anne with 23 inch broad 4" ribbon – very old specimen – perfect enamel and gold – some soldering shows between gold and the limbs of the crosses. Otherwise a choice gem. (very old ribbon). (\$400.-500.)
- 1768 3rd Class order – (earliest type) civilian. The enamel on 3 limbs is perfect, but on one limb the enamel seems to have a very old repair. 1¾" diameter, large ribbon 10½x1¾" neck type. Extr. Fine. (\$150.-250.)
- 1769 **St. George Order** (founded by Catherine the Great in 1769). This order became from Alexander I the highest ambition of every officer and man in the Russian forces. Third class gold and white enamel badge in the form of a cross pattée, edged gold, pink centre multicolored St. George slaying the dragon. The reverse centre shows in black on white enamel the cypher of the Saint. Bow type ribbon. Perfect superb gem. Extr. rare. **PHOTO** (\$600.-700.)
- 1770 4th Class badge, gold ribbon (5 inches). Center is red enamel with St. George slaying dragon. Rev.: Black cypher on white enamel. A charming rather heavy little cross but the red enamel center seems to have been repaired. Otherwise extr. fine. (\$200.-250.)
- 1771 **Order of St. Vladimir** (founded in 1782 by Catherine II on anniversary of her reign). Neck Badge of the second class in gold and red enamel, forming a cross pattée with black border edged gold. Centre has imperial mantle of ermine and cypher of St. Vladimir, crown above on the reverse inscribed the founding date "22 September 1782" with 28 inch long ribbon. Superb gem. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$450.-500.)
- 1772 Gold Badge of the fourth class **with gold swords**. Similar to the former, but smaller. Bow type ribbon. Superb gem condition. **Rare with swords**. (\$250.-350.)
- 1773 **French Order Given to a Russian**. France. Ordre de L'Etoile Noire du Benin, given for French Colonial deeds of valour, specially in French W. Africa and Dahomey. Commanders cross with blue enamel maltese star on silver gilt background, oak leaf on top and blue neck ribbon – given to a White Russian in the Foreign Legion. Rare Superb. (\$150.-250.)
- 1774 No Lot
- 1775 **Cluster of 5 civilian merit medals**. 1914 mobilization, bronze, Alexander III 1881-1892 silver, 1812-1912 Napoleon defeat, bronze; Nicolas II silver; 1854-1855-1856 bronze Crimean war medal/rare/all with ribbon, on pin, attached. VF. (\$125.-150.)
- The original Russian white, blue, red ribbon is given loose with this cluster.
- 1776 **Cluster of 6 civilian and military medals** – includes March into China 1900-1901(silver); Alexander III silver; 300 year Romanov bronze; 1812/1912 Defeat of Napoleon bronze; Japanese War 1904-1905; Nicolas II bronze merit medal. All with ribbons and pin. Rare as such. VF. (\$125.-175.)
- 1777 **White army 1918** (from the Caucasus) (5,000 men went to the Don Basin to fight communists). White metal sword on wreath of "barbed wire" with ribbon and button. Very rare medal for those few who survived the battles against the communists E. Fine. Only 2,000 issued. (\$40.-60.)

- 1778 Small Collection (½ dollar size medals) 950 years Christianity 1938 bronze; 300 years Romanov 1913 bronze, high relief; Coronation Nicolas II small silver; Alexander I 1812–1912 Defeat of Napoleon w. ring bronze 4 pieces EF plus 2 Russian ribbons. (\$40.–60.)

#### Crimea

- 1779 **Khans.** Shahin Giray bin Ahmad Giray (1777–83) Copper denga and polushka. Legends. Baghcheserai mint. (Valentine 97,7 and 8). (Denga pierced). About F. 2 pcs. (\$45.–60.)

#### Georgia

- 1780 **Giorgi III** 1154–84 Copper. King seated facing, and Arabic legend. Valentine 109,10. F. (\$35.–45.)
- 1781 **Thamar and David Soslan** (1193–1213) Copper. Symbol with Georgian and Arabic legends. 2 countermarks. Valentine 111,23. VF. (\$45.–65.)
- 1782 **Thamar and David Soslan** (1193–1213). Copper Symbol with Georgian and Arabic legends. 2 countermarks. Valentine 111,24. VF. (\$45.–65.)
- 1783 **Queen Rusudau**, 1223–45 Copper. Georgian and Arabic legends. Cf. Valentine 117,35 but smaller flan. F. Very rare. (\$55.–65.)
- 1784 **Queen Rusudau** 1223–45. Silver dirham. Bust of Christ, and Georgian and Arabic legends. ca. A.D. 1230. Lang Pl. III 6. Fine and rare. (\$65.–75.)
- 1785 **David Narin.** 1247–53. Silver Dirham Horseman left Arabic legend. Tiflis mint, A.D. 1247. Lang Pl. IV. 2 Fine and rare. (\$45.–65.)
- 1786 **Wakhaang III** c. 1301–08. Silver dirham. Cross in circle. Arabic and Mongol legends. About F. Lang Pl. XI, 7. (\$45.–50.)
- 1787 **Khan Mangu** 1248–57. Silver dirhams 2 struck at Tiflis F–VF. 6 pcs (1 pierced). (\$50.–60.)
- 1788 **Baker I** (1717–24) Copper. Peacock left (Valentine 119,50); **Theimouraz II** and **Heracles II** (1752–62) copper. Falcon and heron (Craig 15); and 2 small silver (Persian and Turkish). All F. 4 pcs. (\$65.–70.)
- 1789 **Heracles II** (1762–98) 3 coppers; fish (Craig 32); double-headed eagle (1 and 2 bisti, Craig 36 and 37); and **Georgi XII** (1798–1800) copper ½ bisti, fish (Craig 60). All F. 4 pcs. (\$75.–100.)
- 1790 **Russian Occupation** (1804–1834). Silver 200 Dinars (1 dated 1807, other pierced) VG–F (Craig 85); silver 100 Dinars (1821) F (Craig 84); copper 20 Dinars (1805–10) VG–F (Craig 83). 4 pcs. (\$65.–80.)
- 1791 **Georgia under Russia.** 400 Dinars 1804–33. Craig 86 silver. VF. (\$25.–45.)
- 1792 **Russian Occupation (1804–1834).** Silver 400 Dinars (2 dated 1808 and 1829). About F–F. Craig 86. 3 pcs. (\$55.–60.)

#### Armavir

- 1792A **City of Armavir.** 3 roubles 1918 eagle/value. Copper. See Yeoman and Krause. Very rare/VF (First time Russians used the Byzantine eagle). (\$60.–75.)

#### Magnificent book on Russian medals

- 1793 **Russian Medals** by Archeographic Commission, St. Peterburg 1840 large folio 26 large pages, 28 plates. Very rare. Rebound with red leatherette gilded. (\$250.–300.)



**SAN MARINO**

1793A 20 Lire 1937 VF. Rare. (\$250.-275.)

**SPAIN**

- 1794 **Philip II.** 4 Reales 1594. Toledo. Sharp date and mint m. on this generally crude coin. Calicó 306 (\$250) VF for coin. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1795 4 Reales. Toledo Calicó 298. Crude V. Good+. (\$50.-75.)
- 1796 4 Reales Seville. Ass P. on Rev. Calicó 282 (Medio Duro). Sharp VF. (\$55.-75.)
- 1797 Silver Real (1591). 'C' assayer. Some double striking, but generally nicer than Castan 1107 (8000 to 15000 pesetas). Toned VF. Rare especially so nice. **(PHOTO)** (\$125.-150.)
- 1798 **Philip III.** 8 Reales 1620 Inverted "A" for V in Hispaniarum. Toned VF with some light planchet defects. 26.3 grams. Castan 2203 (15000 Pesetas about \$230). **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)

---

1799 **Philip IV.** Set of copper nested weights of the 17th century. A similar smaller set was sold by us in the Spanish Galleon Sale for \$450. This set is larger, has 5 inserts – in perfect condition. Should bring **PHOTO** (\$300.-500.)

---

- 1800 **Philip V.** Silver 8 Reales. 1718 Seville mint. As Vicenti 990 but 3 lys instead of 2 in Burgundy shield. Toned F-VF. Some adhesive on rev. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 1801 **Charles III.** 4 Reales 1777 Madrid – P.J. Toned nice VF. Craig 39. (\$50.-60.)
- 1802 **Joseph Napoleon.** 20 Reales 1810 AI Madrid Bust fine. Rev.: VF. Vic 5419. (\$40.-60.)

*Necessity issues*

- 1803 **Gerona.** Necessity GNA Un Duro 1808/FER. VII. Yr .863. VF. (\$50.-75.)
- 1803A **Tarragona.** 5 Pesetas 1809 A.D. Obv. Crowned shield within border. (Issued in Tarragona by General Palafox). Rev. Four incuse stamps, ie: 5 PS FER. VII. 1809 (For Ferdinand VII). EF. (\$55.-60.)
- 1804 **Palma de Mallorca.** Emergency coinage 5 Pesetas 1823. Crudely struck Abt. F. Vicenti 6526. Scarce. (\$85.-100.)
- 1804A Another **Majorca.** 30 Sous 1821 Dav. 376. Fine. (\$50.-70.)
- 1805 **Cartagena.** 5 Pesetas 1873. Emergency coinage, Toned F-VF with some light edge bumps. Yeo. 63. (\$40.-60.)
- 1806 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales 1813 Cadiz – CJ Yr. 860. Bust is flatly struck, obverse is F/VF Rev. is VF, pretty bluish toning. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1807 8 Reales 1816 Madrid GJ. Small bust Yr. 378. VF – the usual blue toning of some collections of this period. (\$100.-150.)
- 1807A 8 Reales 1816 S(evilla) CJ. F/VF. (\$40.-45.)
- 1808 8 Reales 1817 S(evilla) – CJ Yr. 1513. A blue toned. VF (\$75.-100.)
- 1809 **Isabella II.** 20 Reales 1850 Type 1 Madrid CL. Yr. 398. Strong VF. (\$50.-75.)
- 1810 20 Reales 1855. Madrid. Fine. (\$50.-60.)
- 1811 20 Reales 1858 Madrid Yr. 406. Blue toned. VF. (\$50.-100.)
- 1812 Half Dollar size 10 Reales 1852 VF, 1853 fine, planchet defects, 1854 VF, 1855 fine Calicó 2091-2094. 4 pcs. (\$80.-90.)
- 1813 **Alfonso XIII.** 5 Pesetas 1898. Madrid. About unc. has the usual bag marks. (\$40.-50.)
- 1814 **Republic.** 5 cent. 1879 ctspd with hammer and "red" star. Coin VG Stamp VF. Rare – Unpublished. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1814A **Civil War. Asturias.** 2 Pesetas 1937 copper-nickel. Rare. VF. (\$25.-50.)

## SWITZERLAND

- 1815 5 francs 1851 Yeo 29. A good fine. (\$30.-50.)  
 1815A **Aargau**. 5 Batzen 1810B. Unc. (\$35.-50.)  
 1815B **Basel**. 5 Batzen 1810 brill. unc. (\$60.-75.)  
 1816 **Fribourg**. 1881 5 francs. Shooting taler good VF but several small edge nicks. (\$35.-42.50)  
 1817 **Geneva**. Taler 1722 "IHS" over arms/crowned double eagle Fine+. Divo 161a. Flower spray at ends of date. (\$65.-75.)  
 1817A **Vaud**. 5 Batzen 1814 brill. unc. prooflike. (\$70.-80.)  
 1818 **Zug** (1609-1611) Dicken (n.d.) Crowned half figure of St. Oswald r./double eagle. Toned nice F. Wielandt 53. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)  
 1819 **Zurich**. 10 Schilling 1750. Hurlimann 884; **Sitten** Adrian V 1672-1701 4 Kreuzer (2 var.) VG-F and VF, **Thiengen** Baron v. Krenkingen Bracteate. Head between T and EU. CR XXVIII-26. VF. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$75.-100.)

## TURKEY

- 1819A **Mustafa III**. Piastre 1757-1773 Obv. Tughra in arrow beaded border Rev.: Regnal year, Islammul mint, date 1171 (Mohammedan Era). VF+. (\$60.-75.)  
 1820 **Mustafa III; Selim III, Mahmud II**. 1757-1839 Piastre 1171 A.H. 4th year (1760) also a similar 1771. Dav. 1811 etc; 2 Piastres. year 8 & 10 (rare) Dav. 1818; 1 Piastre (2) - 100 Paras, 26th year CR 200, 201a(2). The lot of 7 pieces - Average fine, crudely struck - some VF. (\$70.-90.)  
 1821 **Mustafa III**. Piastre A.H. 1174(year 86 - which is not indicated in Dav.) D. 1811. Tone nice VF. (\$30.-35.)  
 1822 Piastre 1171 A.H. with accession years 3, 83, 86 and 87. Lot of 7. F-VF. Dav. 1811. (\$60.-70.)  
 1823 **Kemal Atatürk**. 100 Kurus 1934. Only year of type. Lot of 7. VF-EF. Scarce. Yeo. 82. (\$40.-50.)

# MEDALS

### Medals Americana

- 1824 **New York Stock Exchange**. Medal No. 1 of the series "History of Money and Banking" struck with milled edge and machine proof. Only 1000 struck. Very interesting. First Egyptian weighing gold/activity on the floor. **PHOTO** (\$20.-30.)  
 1825 **The Rothschilds**. The 3 founders facing. Rev: Egyptian weighing gold. Number 149 of the handstruckbrill. proof medal of the "History of Money & Banking." Only 150 struck. Rare. Gem. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)  
 1826 **"The Accounting"**. Famous painting by Van Reyersswaal. Beautifully engraved. Rev: Egyptian weighing gold. Medal 149 of the "History of Money and Banking". Beautiful handstruck. brill. proof. Only 150 struck and all sent to subscribers. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

### Medals Europe

- 1827 **Pope Paul VI** visits the Philippines. High relief bust left. Rev: Map of the islands with busts of President Marcos and his wife. Only 100 struck in silver. Perf. brill. proof. Plain edge. **PHOTO** (\$25.-35.)  
 1828 Same silver with 24 karat gold covering - few struck. Gem proof. (\$50.-100.)  
 1829 **Belgium**, large bronze Ferdinand, Duke of Orleans. Uniformed head left by Hart/Female placing wreath on altar. "Chambres Législatives de Belgique VI Aout MDCCXLII" in exerque. 72.6mmØ; 193,2 grams. Toned Abt EF. Some surface abrasion on obv. (\$30.-40.)



- 1830 **Belgium** bronze, Leopold 1st. Military bust left by "Braemt"/Exposition Générale de Beaux Arts – Bruxelles, around wreath – no inscription in center. 67.7mm $\varnothing$ ; 167.6 grams. Nice EF with field abrasions. (\$40.–50.)
- 1831 Bronze "Pierre Theod. Verhaegen" Bare head right by "Leopold Wiener/" "Président de la chambre des Représentants de 1848 á 1852" around wreath with 9 line inscription. EF with small scrapes in areas. 68mm $\varnothing$ ; 121 grams. (\$35.–45.)
- 1832 Bronze. Belgian Congress of June 14, 1846. Plaque with addenda/Listing of the names of all the 326 delegates. 68.4mm $\varnothing$ ; 122.1 grams. Toned good. VF. (\$40.–50.)
- 1833 **France.** Bronze – "Ludovico XV Optimo Principi" Laureate, draped and armed bust right by "B. Duvivier"/Equestrian statue "Praef et. Aedil Paris D.D. MDCCLXIII" in exergue. 74mm $\varnothing$ ; 195 grams. Abt. EF some surface minor abrasion. (\$50.–60.)
- 1834 **France** 1802 Bronze. 3 small busts of Bonaparte, Cambacheres & Lebrun, 1st, 2nd & 3rd Consuls. "Jeuffroy"/Inscription of French Legislative Corps. 68mm $\varnothing$ ; 87.1 grams. VF few small edge dents. (\$50.–60.)
- 1835 Large yellow bronze medal. Laureate head of "Neapolio–Imperator" under head/Turretted Goddess standing before seated Roman emperor. 68.5mm $\varnothing$ ; 66.7 grams. Good EF with some few abrasions. (\$45.–55.)
- 1836 Bronze. Napoleon Laureate head left by "Andrieu"/Baptism of the prince 1811. 68.3mm $\varnothing$ ; 138.4 grams. Velvet EF. Few small abrasions. (\$30.–35.)
- 1837 Bronze Louis XVIII – Bare head right by "Gayrard"/Seated Athena holding two wreaths by "Andrieu". VF/EF. 68mm $\varnothing$ ; 158.6 grams. (\$50.–60.)
- 1838 Bronze Louis XVIII Bare head right by "Andrieu"/"Gallia et America Foederata" Athena & Indian maiden beside bust of Mercury on pedestal by "Gayrard". 51.3mm $\varnothing$ ; 55.7 grams. (\$35.–45.)
- 1839 Yellow bronze "Louis XVIII Charles X" accolated heads L. by "Petit"/ Seated goddess giving key to nude Mercury, another female in center. Nice EF. 68mm $\varnothing$ ; 127.9 grams. (\$40.–50.)
- 1840 **Napoleon III.** 1866 Baptism of the Royal Prince. Standing king holding baby, Queen at his side/Cities of France & Algeria called to this baptism. Abt. VF. 69.4mm $\varnothing$ ; 148 grams. (\$40.–50.)
- 1841 **Henry IV** of France. Laureate bust right/Seated man and woman holding hands. '1604' in exergue. 56mm $\varnothing$ ; 76.2 grams EF rev. die cracks. (\$20.–25.)
- 1842 Large bronze shooting medal – "Sic Nos, Sic Sacra Tueris" – Female handing gun to man by "Blondelet"/Federation des Tireus Flobertistes – Nord et Pas–de–Calais" around wreath – Center uninscribed. 69.3mm $\varnothing$ ; 180.5 grams. VF with ornamental hanger. (\$45.–55.)

### Musical

- 1843 Musical 1807 medal. Lyre. 1746 medal. Société Académique des enfans(!) d'Apollon" Rev: Ovid quotation and 1807 date. 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ ". Extr. F. Gem. (\$40.–60.)

## ODDITIES

- 1844 Rome. Leather coin Julia Domna, Square piece of leather with bust of Julia Domna in mirror script. JULIA AUGUSTA 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  inch EF. **PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)
- 1845 **Spain.** Brass set of Nested weights similar to the ones sold in the Spanish Galleon sale for \$450 – 5 inserts. Abt end 17th century. Gem condition. All See photo of #1799 (\$300.–500.)
- 1845A **Japan.** Porcelain Pattern 1 Sen 1945 made in porcelain as a trial. VF. (\$40.–60.)

### Teamoney

- 1846 **Teamoney Mongolia** 5 stars – temple between trees – Chinese inscription 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ x9 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. The reverse has 16 parts so it can be used as small change when broken off. Extr. F. (\$150.–175.)

### Wife Buying Cross

- 1847 **Katanga** 19th – 20th century “Wife Buying Cross” 9”x9” These crosses used as money to buy wives, sometimes even good ones! (\$100.–150.)

### Cannon

- 1848 **Cannon Dutch Borneo (Indonesia)** Rare bride price money, On top 2 dragons. V. O. C. below (United East Indian Company) See Quiggin. Copper 9” long. Very rare E. Fine. (\$500.–600.)
- 1849 **Admiralty Islands** – Strings of white and pink shells, 10” and 24” Extr. F. 2 long pieces. (\$30.–50.)
- 1850 **Siam**, Smooth leech money with different marks 4” and 4¼” inches “Lat” or Talat” (= market) We call it Tiger Tongue, 3 pcs. (\$30.–50.)
- 1851 **China**, Cicada – Jade, Ming dynasty. Small brown Cicada or locust. These were put on the tongue of the dead and gave them free passage into the hereafter. Sort of a free transportation token. VF. (\$100.–150.)
- 1852 **English** Balance Scale (c.1825) Metal oval box with 5 brass weights – ½ and 1 sovereign “58”; “7S.” & “9–16” (possibly 16 scruples). Weights have prancing lion ball mark. (\$35.–45.)
- 1853 **Early 18th century Dutch(?)** handscale in metal box with 4 tiny weights in florins. 128x60mm Box is Extr. fine condition. (\$55.–75.)
- 1854 **Europe** Set of apothecary weights in rosewood pyramidal box. Height – 40mm width 45mm. Fdc/EF. (\$50.–75.)
- 1855 **English** (1730–50) box of Newton type scale & weights in crude home made oak box with 7 weights – Very good–fine. (\$70.–90.)

## A SELECTED CONSIGNMENT OF BEAUTIFUL MODERN PROOF SETS MOSTLY SILVER COINS STRUCK IN VERY LIMITED QUANTITIES & SOME SINGLE SILVER PROOFS

*Some coins or sets in beautiful plastic packing with a certificate of legal tender issue. (These are specially indentified)*

### Albania

- 1856 Magnificent very large 60mm 25 leks 1970. Albanian with swords dancing in beautiful mountain scene. Gorgeous frosted three dimensional brilliant proof milled edge. Limited issue. In beautiful plastic holder. (\$25.50–30.)

### Australia

- 1857 Royal Mint set 1966. 6 pieces. A gorgeous mirrorlike proof making coins almost look like gold. In original box. (\$40.–50.)

### Bahamas

- 1858 1966 Mint set, includes the big 5 dollars. Unc. (\$40.–45.)



### British Caribbean Territories

- 1859 1955 Proof set of 7 from ½ cent to fifty cents. In special white lucite holder. (\$60.-70.)

### Canada

- 1860 1867 Proof set in red case with 6 coins plus mint medal added – Special medal in separate mint issued holder. (\$30.-37.50)

### Chile

- 1861 Silver 5 pesos 1818–1968 commemorating the naval school. Facing bust of Prat to the l./Arms. Milled edge, 35mm. Beautiful frosted and brilliant proof. Very few pieces still available. It was issued at \$12.50. In green plastic holder with label explaining the law making this coin legal tender. Struck in very limited issue. (\$15.-25.)

### Costa Rica

- 1862 Complete set of silver coins. Very large 25 colones 1970, 60mm, commemorating 25 years of social legislation. Large 20 colones 1970, 50mm, showing Venus de Milo. Dollarsize 40mm “Ceiba tree” on mountain range. One half dollar 28mm commemorating the 400th anniversary of founding of Cartago. 21mm on the Central Bank. Frosted and brilliant proof. Milled edges, limited issue, with legal tender certificate, in plastic large wallet type folder, luxurious. Issue price \$51.50 – Revalued. 5 pieces. (\$50.-60.)

### Cyprus

- 1863 1955 Proof set of 5. From 3 mils to 100 mils. In special Black lucite holder Low mintage. (\$50.-60.)
- 1864 **Dahomey** 1000 francs 1970 – the largest silver coin of this West African Republic. Facing nude bust of woman of the Sombo tribe/Arms. Milled edge. Frosted and Brilliant proof, very limited issue. This attractively engraved coin was considered provocative by several coin clubs. Label mentions legal tender law, in plastic holder. Issue price \$16.80. Valued (\$15.-25.)

### Germany

- 1865 Set of four 10 mark pieces minted. A. F. J. D. for the Olympic Games – erroneously marked DEUTSCHLAND instead of MUNICH. Rare and popular unc. in original box of issue. (\$30.-35.)

### Ghana

- 1866 1958 Proof set of 7 from half penny to ten shillings. In original plush lined box with extra lucite top to keep coins intact. Some light toning. (\$30.-40.)

### Great Britain

- 1867 The coronation 1953 proof set, 10 pieces in original box. Now rare. See other sets under Great Britain. (\$100.-150.)
- See for Silver & Gold Sets. 1570; 1577; 1579; 1579A; 1580B; 1586A–1587D.

### Haiti

- 1868 Immensely large 60mm and heavy silver 25 gourdes 1971. New airport building/Arms. High relief engraving. Frosted and brilliant proof, milled edge, very limited issue. With legal tender label in plastic holder, very attractively packed. Issued originally at \$31. Valued (\$30.-40.)

- 1869 The American Indian set of 9 American Indian Chiefs, such as Sitting Bull, Geronimo, Osceola, etc. All 10 gourdes 1971 pieces, 40mm, very thick heavy silver planchets, milled edge. Legal tender label. Very limited issue. Beautiful frosted and brilliant proofs. In attractive large brown wallet type folder. Issued at \$135. Very important issue **PHOTO** (of 1). (\$130.-150.)

#### Indonesia

- 1870 1970 set of 5 silver values. The very large 1000 Rupiah (55 millimeters) has bust of Gen. Sudirman. All beautiful frosted proofs, limited issue, legal tender certificates, plastic & linen wallet type holder. Original issue price \$44.50 Gem proof. (\$45.-50.)
- 1871 The large 55m 1000 Rupiah 1970 in separate holder. Gem. Issued at \$14.50. Value (\$15.-20.)

---

#### Ireland (Eire) Rarity

- 1872 **Irish** 1928 Proof set Halfcrown to Farthing (eight Coins) in Green Presentation case, blue velvet satin lined. Rare. (\$600.-650.)

---

#### Jamaica

- 1873 **Jamaica & Bermuda** 1969 Proof set in official presentation case, as a set \$1. to 1c also added 1 **Bermuda** 1964 proofcrown in presentation case. 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)

#### New Zealand

- 1874 Proof set 1953 – crown to ½ penny in official presentation case. 8 coins – brill. proof. (\$50.-65.)

#### Rhodesia & Nyasaland

- 1875 1955 Proof set of 7 – from Half penny to half crown. Very light toning. In black plastic holder. Only 2,000 sets issued. (\$150.-175.)

#### Sierra Leone

- 1876 Proof set 1964, 1 Leone to ½ cent in official case, brill. proofs. 6 coins. \$30.-35.)

#### South Africa

- 1877 Proof set 1964, 50 cent to ½ cent, 7 coins in official presentation case - 2 boxes. (\$50.-70.)
- 1878 Proof set 1965, 1967 7 coins, 1 Rand to 1 cent, both perfect in official presentation case. (\$50.-75.)

#### South Korea

- 1879 The large silver 100 Won 1970 honoring the UN Forces. 55mm. Brilliant and frosted proof. Milled edge. Legal tender label. Plastic holder. Issue proof \$22. Valued (\$20.-30.)

#### Uganda

- 1880 30 shilling 1969 large silver 60 millimeter. Pope's visit to Africa. Pope Paul VI bust R./arms. Legal under label. Milled edge. Beautiful frosted proof in plastic holder. Issued at \$24. Valued (\$20.-30.)



## COMMEMORATIVE MEDAL PROOF SETS

- 1881 **Great Britain** 1969 Prince Charles Investiture proof sets – in original issue case serially numbered – with official guaranteed serial number certificate. 3 medals – Bust facing Rev: arms. Perfect brill. proof. Very limited issue. (\$50.–60.)
- 1882 Same event 1969 – The large 40 millimeter investiture medal – 999 silver (as the last ones) with official (guaranteed serial number certificate) brill. proof – in red imitation leather holder. Rare. (\$30.–30.)
- 1883 **Sir Francis Chichester, Gipsy Moth IV**, Official Spink 24 Karat gold on silver medals 1966, 1967. Magnificent work of art in golden gleam – Limited to 200 sets. 8his set No. 154 in official case. Brill. proof. (\$75.–100.)

## THE FIRST OF KING UMBERTO LOTS

### From King Umberto's Collection

- 1884 **Marion Congress, Rome** 1954. Beautiful facing bust of the Virgin Mary facing on Maltese cross by D'Anino. Rev: Savoy arms on Maltese cross - issued by the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Rome. Antique bronze finish. 100mm. Very rare. (\$75.–100.)
- 1885 Fantastic plaques (galvanos) (hollow medals) in high relief of Victor Amedeus and Christia 110 and 105mm. both by Dupré 2 pcs. EF. **Reduced PHOTOS** (\$250.–300.)
- 1886 **Charles Albert**. Bust L. in high relief./Statue for Emanuel Filibert, Torino. 1883 bronze. 73mm. EF. (\$40.–50.)
- 1887 **Victor Emanuel II** Torino 1850 Industrial Exhibition Premium Medal. Bust R. by Galeazzi, Rev: Inscr. bronze 55mm. abt unc. (\$30.–50.)
- 1888 **Independence Italienne 1859**, French geographical medal, French & Italian arms. Rev: Topographical map of Italy and border nations. Tin (pewter) 77mm. VF. Very rare **Reduced PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 1889 **Victor Emanuel II** French & Sardinia Alliance for the Italian Independence. Torino 1859. Bust R by Gayrard, Rev: Inscr. gilt base medal VF. (\$40.–60.)
- 1890 Firenze Exposition 1861, Bust left/"Italian" standing, below No 2380, by Ferrari, bronze. 55mm. abt. unc. (\$30.–50.)
- 1890A Monetary Unity – 1862, Bust in high relief by Canzani Rev: Monetary Unification Allegorical presentation 72mm. abt. unc. A beautiful medal. (\$75.–100.)
- 1891 London 1862 Premium (Medal of the Agricultural & Commercial Ministry for the Exhibition. Bust L. by Ferraris/Inscr. 55mm. Bronze unc. (\$35.–45.)
- 1891A Merit Medal given to Pompeo, Conte Antonio for statistical work at the ministry. 55mm. Bronze E. Fine. (\$45.–65.)
- 1892 1892 Civil magistrature united with the courts 1872. Bust to L./Inscr. 56mm. bronze EF. (\$30.–50.)
- 1893 **Francis, Joseph I**, Marshall's high relief immense plaque given to Victor Emmanuel III. Collection Number 4029 Bronze. 140x210 millimeter. Extr. F. Rare. **Reduced PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)

## BIG LOTS

- 1894 Collection of Coins of the World (No Duplication) and a few foreign tokens. 17th, 18th, 19th and 20th centuries. Total of 52 pieces. (\$55.–60.)
- 1894A Very large lot of coins, mostly European base metal minors 20th century. Lot of 847. Average EF. Many interesting. Not too many duplicates apparent. (\$200.–250.)

## A SMALL BUT VERY ATTRACTIVE CONSIGNEMENT OF EUROPEAN TALERS

The owner who is an experienced foreign numismatist and lives outside of the USA described these coins with a careful 1–100 grading. We are copying his descriptions as these coins arrived just before the closing of the catalogue.

### Holy Roman Empire

- 1895 **Archduke Ferdinand** 1563–95 Taler, Obv: Half-length figure shoulding sceptre. FERDINANDVS.D.G. ARCHIDVX.AVSTRIA. Rev: Crowned shield or Arms. (Undated, Tyrol). 8 Abt. EF. (\$75.–100.)
- 1896 **Archduke Leopold** 1628. Taler, Obv: Crowned half-length figure LEO-POLDVS:D:G:ARCHIDVX AUSTRIAE. Rev: Crowned shield of Arms. DVX: BVRGVNDI, COME S:TIROLIS. For Tyrol: 9 Extr. F. (\$100.–120.)
- 1897 1632 Taler Obv. Half length figure of Archduke (as secular Prince.) Rev: Arms. for Austria. 85 VF/EF. (\$55.–75.)
- 1898 **Archduke Ferdinand** 1654. Taler, Obv. Bust. FERDINAND: CAROL:D:G: ARCHIDVX.AVST with 1654 in field. Rev: Crowned Arms. 89 Abt. unc. (\$75.–100.)
- 1899 **Emperor Ferdinand** 1658 Taler, Obv. Laureated head to right. (Posthumous issue). Rev: Crowned shield of arms over double headed eagle. K.B. (for Kremnitz mint) below. For Hungary .79 VF. (\$75.–100.)
- 1900 **Leopold (The Hogmouth)** 1686. Taler, Obv. Bust Rev. Crowned Arms with date 1686 above. .94 Rare Abt. unc./unc. (\$100.–125.)
- 1901 **Joseph I**, 1710. Taler, Obv. Bust R. Rev: Crowned Arms TYR 1710 (Hall mint) .9 Abt unc. (\$75.–100.)
- 1902 **Carol VI** 1737. Taler, Obv. Bust (4) below. Rev: double eagle arms on breast. .94 Abt. unc. (\$100.–110.)
- 1903 **Joseph II 1765–1790**, 1782 Taler. Obv. Angels supporting crown. Rev. Madonna seated in clouds holding Christchild. (For Hungary, Kremnitz). .89 Extr. F. (\$100.–150.)
- 1904 Taler 1771 Obv. Bust (F, for Hall mint below) Rev: Crowned double-headed eagle, Arms on breast. Initials A. S. below. 99 Rare. Abt. unc. (\$150.–175.)
- 1904A **Francis II** 1824. Scudo, Obv. Francis II (1st of Austria(M) for Milan Rev. Crowned imperial arms. Edge inscribed IVSTITIA REGNORVM FVNDA-MENTVM. .8 Scarce. VF/EF some toning. (\$100.–150.)
- 1905 **Ferdinand I**, 1845. Taler Obv. Bust, 'A' (For Vienna below) Rev: Arms. .98 EF. (\$50.–75.)
- 1906 **Francis Joseph** 1856 Taler, Obv. Bust. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with shield VIRIBVS VNITIS .99 unc. (\$100.-150.)

### Salzburg

- 1907 **Franz Anton, Prince Von Harrach** 1720. Taler, Obv. Bust Star below shoulder. Legend around. Rev: Date and arms. .7 (Scarce) a strong F/VF. (\$75.–100.)
- 1908 **Sigismund III Count Van Schrattenbach**, 1759 Taler, Obv. 2 shields, Rev. S. RUPERTUS EPISCOP SALISBURGENS 1759 Saint seated in clouds with arms. .9 Gem EF-FDC. (\$100.–125.)
- 1909 1761. Taler, Obv. Bust in ecclesiastical robes, Legend around Rev: St. Rupert, seated holding small madonna date and legend around. .86 Abt. unc. (\$75.–100.)
- 1910 **Hieronymous, Count Von Colloredo Waldsee**. 1790. Taler, Obv. Bust Legend around M. below Rev: Crowned arms within mantle. Date 1790 spread below. .66 VF. (\$50.–60.)

### German Lands and Cities (alphabetically)

- 1911 **Anhalt-Dessau** – Leopold Friedrich, 1869. Taler, Obv. Bare head Rev. Crowned and supported Arms with legend: EIN VEREINSTHALER etc. Date below. Edge inscrip. .99 Unc. (\$75.–100.)



- 1912 **Augsburg – City** 1765 Taler, Obv. Crowned arms with sprays. AUGUSTA VINDELICOR AD NORM CONVENT, etc. Rev: Laureated head of Francis I. FRANSISCUS I D.G. ROM.IMP.SEM AUG. I.T. below .94 Scarce Abt. unc. (\$100.–150.)
- 1913 **Bavaria**, Ludwig II 1866, Taler, Obv. Bare head of Ludwig II Rev. Madonna and child in clouds. Edge inscribed XXX★ EIN★PFUND★FEIN★★ Date below .93 Abt. unc. (\$40.–50.)
- 1914 **Brandenburg–Ansbach**, Alexander, 1774. Taler, Obv. Bust to right, legend: ALEXANDER, D. G.; MARCH: BRAND. Rev: Standing lion with crowned shield of Arms. ZEHEN EINE FEINE MARK. W. K. at sides. Schwabach & date in exergue. .77 VF. (\$75.–100.)
- 1915 **Brunswolfenbittel** Henry Julius 1603. Taler, Obv. Shield Rev: Wildman, standing, facing, holding trunk of tree. (Scarce date) .8 Almost EF. (\$75.–85.)
- 1916 **Frankfurt** 1842. Taler, Obv. Crowned eagle (arms of Frankfurt) Rev: VEREINSMUNZE above value 3½ Gulden 2 THALER and date within wreath. .78. VF. (\$60.–90.)
- 1917 **Hamburg** 1620 Taler, Obv. View of City of Hamburg. Date between turrets around. Rev: Crowned eagle with legend. FERDINANDUS II D. G. ROM. IMP. SE. AU. .8 Strong VF: (\$100.–150.)
- 1918 **Hesse–Cassel**, Friedrich II 1766. Taler, Obv. Bust to right. Rev: Crowned & supported Arms; below F. U. and IUSTIRT dividing date. Legend: X ST: EINE MARK FEIN. .85 Gem EF. (\$100.–150.)
- 1919 **Mansfeld–Artern**, 1626 Taler Obv. St. George & Dragon, Legend of Volrat IV Wolfgang & Joh. George. Rev: Quartered and helmeted shield dividing date, legend around. .73 VF. (\$70.–90.)
- 1920 **Mecklenburg–Schwerin** Friedrich Franz II, 1848. Taler, Obv. Bare head. Rev: Crowned shield of Arms within wreath. EIN THALER XIV EINE F. M. Date below. (So called trouble taler) .99 Unc. (\$75.–90.)
- 1921 **Metz**, 1639 Taler, Obv. Bust of St. Stephen to left. +S. STEPHANVS PROTOMARTIR in outer circle. Rev: Shield of Arms dividing six pellets. MONETA CIVITAS. METENSIS with date, 1639. .77 Scarce Strong VF. (\$100.–150.)
- 1922 **Nassau**, Friedrich 1815. Taler, Obv. Bare head of Friedrich to right. Rev: Crowned shield of arms within sprays of laurel & palm. C.T. Dividing date .75 VF Rare. (\$150.–175.)
- 1923 **Oettingen** 1546. Taler, Obv. Shield dividing date 1846. Helmet and crest above. Legend: KARLWOLF:LUDWIG:MARTIN C:I:OT Rev: Crowned double-headed eagle Legend: (title of Karl V, German Emperor) CAROLVS: V:ROMA:IMP:SEMP:AV. .78 VF Cracked planchet. (\$50.–75.)
- 1924 **Palatinate** Carl Ludwig (elector) 1662. Taler, Obv. Bust wearing cuirass. Rev: Crowned lion on plumed helmet over three shields of Arms, DOMINVS PROVIDEBT 1662★ .7 Scarce VF. (\$100.–150.)
- 1925 Charles Theodore, 1764 Taler, Obv. Bust in flowing wig. Rev: Crowned arms A. S. dividing date. AD NORMAN CONVENTIONIS and date around. .75 VF. (\$60.–80.)
- 1926 **Prussia**, Friedrich IV 2 THALERS, 1841. Obv. Bare head (Berlin Mint) Rev: Crowned and Mantled Arms. .99 Abt. unc. (\$100.–150.)
- 1927 Friedrich Wilhelm IV 1855. Small Taler, Obv. Bare head Rev: Crowned Arms within chain. Date below. Edge inscribed. .99 unc. (\$50.–75.)
- 1928 **Reuss–Ebersdorf** Henry XXIV, 1765 Taler, Obv. Bust to right. Rev: Helmeted Arms dividing I.C.–E. (This specimen from the Ex-KING FAROUK COLLECTION.) .78 VF. (\$75.–100.)
- 1929 **Saxe–Old Altenburg** – 1608. Taler, Obv. Busts of John Philip & Frederick, face to face. Rev: Busts of John William & Frederick William, face to face Date above. .75 VF. (\$50.–75.)

- 1930 **Saxe-Hildburghausen** Joseph Frederick, regent. 1780-84. Taler, Obv. Bust to right. Rev: Armoured knight standing, holding sword & shield. X EINE FEINE MARK. .76 Rare VF, weakly str. as usual. (\$100.-125.)
- 1931 **Saxe-Meiningen** George II 1908. 5 Marks, Obv. Bare head, Rev: Double eagle .93 Rare Gem EF/FDC. (\$100.-150.)
- 1932 **Saxony** Albertine Line, 1586 AD. Taler, Obv. Christian I in armour holding a sword & crested helmet. Rev: Arms, with three helmets (HB) Dresden mint mark. .85 Scarce Almost EF. Very attractive: (\$50.-75.)
- 1933 1592. Taler, Obv. Three brothers Christian, Johan, George Augustus standing, facing. Rev: Garnished, helmeted arms within legend (variety 1) .8 VF Popular. (\$60.-80.)
- 1934 1592. Taler, Obv. Three brothers; Christian, Johan, George Augustus. standing, facing. Rev. Garnished, helmeted arms within legend (variety 2) .8 VF. (\$60.-80.)
- 1935 **Christian II**, 1605. Taler, Obv.: Three quarter bust (Issue with Joh. George & August.) Rev: Two busts facing fourteen shields around. Legend in outer circle. (Scarce date) .84 Scarce. A nice VF/EF worth an EF price. (\$75.-90.)
- 1936 **Johan Georg I**, 1623. Taler Obv. Half length figure shouldering sword & holding helmet. Rev: Shield of many quarters Legend and date 1623 around. .78 Strong VF. (\$50.-75.)
- 1937 **Johann George I** 1644. Taler, Obv. Bust shouldering sword and holding helmet. Rev: Helmeted shield .8 VF+++. (\$65.-85.)
- 1938 **Friedrich August III**, 1784. Taler, Obv. Bust to right. Rev. Crowned shield Initials I. E. C. below .89. EF. (\$60.-80.)
- 1939 1788 Taler. Obv. Elector, Rev: Initials I. E. C. below .9 Strong EF/Abt unc. (\$55.-75.)
- 1940 1816 Taler, Obv. Bust of Friedrich August III now Fred. I as king. Rev: Crowned Arms Initials I. G. S. 1816 .79 VF but lines from die on face. (\$45.-65.)
- 1941 1831. Small Taler, Obv. Accolated heads of Anton and Frederick August to right. Legend around Rev: AM 4 SEPTBR 1831 within wreath on scroll (new constitution) .9 EF. (\$40.-60.)
- 1942 **Wurttemberg** Wilhelm I 1854. 2 Gulden Obv. Bare head (Specimen from ex-King Farouk collection) Rev. Helmeted, supported Arms with motto. Edge design: Incuse blocks. .99 Scarce Gem unc. with the usual Farouk talcum. (\$100.-125.)
- 1943 **Wurzburg** Taler 1693. St. Kilian stdg. Rev: 3 helmets, plumed over shield of arms. Issue of John Gottfried von Guttenberg 94. abt unc. Rare. Gem. (\$250.-275.)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

NEXT SALE

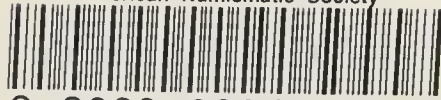
Supplement sale to the Orton collection. 1000 lots, 400 ancients, 50 antiquities, coins of the world, mostly medium priced lots. Orders and decorations, medals.

MARCH 19, 20, 1973

at SCHULMAN COIN & MINT GALLERY

EACH NIGHT AT 7:00 P. M.





# PRICE LIST 2 (1767 Lots)

WAS DISPATCHED IN THE BEGINNING OF DECEMBER, 1972  
TO OUR ENTIRE MAILING AND SUBSCRIPTION LIST.  
IT REPLACED THE DECEMBER AND JANUARY AUCTIONS  
THE LIST AT PRESENT IS OUT OF PRINT

## FUTURE AUCTION DATES

March 19, 1973 — "Supplement" Sale

May 15-17, 1973

June 19-20, 1973

July 25-26, 1973

} these dates have not been confirmed

September 20-22, 1973 — After IAPN and International Congress  
Meetings in Washington and New York

## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION ON ALL SCHULMAN CATALOGUES

### ONLY \$10.

(Since January 1973)

Or the equivalent in foreign currencies

Only subscribers receive prices realized.

Dear Mr. Schulman:

I would like to subscribe to your annual \$10 Subscription Plan to receive all publications for 1 Year. I understand that subscribers in 1969 received 7 important and in 1970 six important catalogues, in 1971 nine sales, 1972 ten sales.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

Subscription \$10 ( ) Check Enclosed ( ) Cash Enclosed ( ) Bill me ( )

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., 25 West 45 St., New York, N. Y. 10036

